THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN
Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 862, Fort Worth, Texas 76101
Whole Number 31 January 1964 Vol. 7 No. 1

CONTENTS

Marriage Bonds; Austin Colony ........... 2
Names from an Account Ledger,
Nacogdoches County, Texas ........... 5
Confederate Soldiers from
Polk County, Texas .................. 7
Ohio Genealogical Society
Annual Convention ................... 10
Gleanings .......................... 11
Oakwood Cemetery, Fort Worth ......... 12
Allison Cemetery near
Granger, Texas ..................... 13
What's My Lineage? .................. 15
Attention! ........................ 16

ANNUAL BUSINESS MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society will hold the annual business
meeting on Monday, January 27, 1964, at 7:30 P.M., in the auditorium of
the Fort Worth Public Library, with the President, Mr. Chalmers W.
Hutchison, presiding. Reports of the officers will be given. The
Nominating Committee, composed of Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, Chairman,
Miss Marie Hamlett, and Mrs. Ione Nolan, will present the names of a
new Board of Directors to be elected at this meeting.

President
Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President
Mrs. H. P. Moore

Second Vice President
Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin

Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcherson

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little,
Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

** *** **

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald
AUSTIN COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS
AUSTIN COLONY
Compiled by Mrs. Betty M. McCroskey

1824
Sneider, Gabriel Straw - Mary Bright
Jones, Randall - Polly Andrus
Crownover, ___ - Nancy Castleman
May 28
Oct. 11
April 29

1825
Jones, James - Betty Stiles
Edwards, Mills M. - Louizana Hoston (?)
Stewart, Joseph - Nancy Holland
Barnett, Thos. - Nancy Tubbs (Spencer)*
August 18
nd
July 23
April 25

1826
Roberts, Noel F. - Harriett Pryor (Prier)
Battle, Mills M. - Mary Carpenter
Burns, Ignatius - Sarah Kuykendall
Castleman, Andrew - Nancy T. Kinchloe
July 20
nd
April 20
April 26

1827
Moore, John M. - Eva Cummings
Millican, E. M. - Elizabeth Clampett
June ___
nd

1828
Holland, Caleb - Betsy Wakefield
Hamlet, John - Violet Moore
Andrews, John Jr. - Charilda Griffith
Whitesides, John - Betsy Wilhall
Richards, Stephen - Lucinda Hodges
Foley, George - Elizabeth Tumlinson
White, William G. - Eliza Brooke
Martin, Toliver - E. Powell
Demitt, E. - Sarah Cummins
nd
nd
nd
nd
November 9
nd
nd

1829
Crownover, Arter - Lavinia Castleman
Duty, Joseph - Louisa Turner
Best, Stephen - Delphie York
Mills, Edward B. - Lucinda Walker
Parker, James - Mary Ann___
Thompson, Alexander - Lena Arnold
Ray (Roy?), Robert - Margaret Grimes
Jamison, Thos. - Honey Bright
White, Joseph - Nancy McFarland
September 8
January 16
nd
nd
February 5
May 20
nd
July 30
May 14

1830
Benton, Charles - Nancy Groves
Ives, Amasa - Sarah Parker
Borden, Thomas - Demis, C. P. Woodward
Robinson, William - Comfort Bestie
August 15
April 17
April 17
December 14

* "Spinster" ?
AUSTIN COLONY MARRIAGE BONDS, Cont'd.

1830

Devers, William - Catherine Early  nd
Rivers, William - Mary Ann Jackson  May 30
Huff, John - Sarah Emilene Savage  nd
Jackson, David - Ann Harbin  nd
Downs, William - Catherine Early  nd
Mancha, Francisco - Madilina Mascosa  August 6
Edwards, John T. - Martha Robbins  October 7
Smith, John - Polly Trone  nd
Peterson, John - Susanna Reed  April 1
Counsel, P. S. - M. G. Anderson  nd
Roupean, Morgan - Mary P. Childress  Jan. 20
Cherney, John - Betsy Castleman  May 14
Gates, Amos - Lydia Leakey  May 20
Hensley, John M. - Mary Prior  nd
Petters, David - Sarah Fallensh  February 1
McCary, Isaac - Elinor Powell  January 14
Bop (Bose?), William W. - Mary Higgins (Kiggins?)  June 21
Fisher, James - Sally Hensley  January 31

1831

Evett, James H. - Indian Prin  nd
Stephens, Ashley - Sophia Hawkins  October 28

1832

Bridges, Wm. - Betsy Andrews  nd

1833

Arnold, Holly - Onis Haddy  August 8
Babbitt, Benajmine - Sally Allen  May 14
Ruble, Fielden - Frances Simmons  May 6
Turkos, S. B. - Mary Prior  nd
Best, Humphrey - Elizabeth Scott  December 8
Kelcay, Leeman - Elizabeth Powell  December 3
Dalvaco, Ignaceo - Gertrude Siera  January
Westall, Andrew - Elizabeth Henrie  February 23
Cunningham, Robert - Louisa Hunt  December 24
Perry, Daniel - Louisana Morton

1834

Panthorp, Henry - Rachel Kennard  February 16
Scott, Noah - Phoebe Scott  August 21
Freel, James - Althea H. Sorrell  August 28
Roberts, William - Elizabeth Pryor  July 7
Madison, George - Nancy A. McFarland  January 9
(Maiden of J. White)
Millican, D. L. - Mary Ann Mop (Moss?)  February 28
Carmon, John - Sarah Briabim  April 10
Boren, Joseph - Ann Scott  July 9
Evans, Vincent L. - Emma Brookfield  nd
AUSTIN COLONY MARRIAGE BONDS, Cont'd.

1834
Green, James - Nancy Kinchloe
McCrabb, Joseph - Johanna Dunlavy
Williams, Matthew B. - Mary Ann Dunlavy
Kuykendall, William - Eliza Caruthers
Fostran, Charles F. - Alemedia Brookfield
Day, James - Nancy Perry

1835
Armstrong, Henry R. - Sarah F. Heard
Shipman, Edmond - Nancy Jane Bird
Madison, George - Harriett Pinchard
Cooper, Enos - Polly Ann Brookshire
Borden, P. P. - Francis Heard
Eaton, William I. - Amanda Bostic
Miller, James B. - Eliza Lessier
Cockran, James - Emilene Foster
Northington, Andrew - Eliza George
Hill, C. I. - Elizabeth Jacks
Jones, Andrew - Polly Kelly
Devers, James - Martha Jane Guthrie
Walker, John M. - Rebecca Henderson
Moore, L. P. - Mary Ann Ayers

nd
November 24
February 19
November 6
July 4
August 19
January 15
September 22
September
February 19
September 9
August 13
January 29
February 12
July 16
May
August 27
April 7
March 21
July 7

COMPILER'S NOTE:
These old Marriage Bonds are all that are left of perhaps many made out for Austin's Colonies and kept at his capital, San Felipe, in Austin County from 1822-1836. These marriages were legal; however, after 1836 you will find many of the couples obtaining marriage licenses and remarrying, perhaps for a safe record.

EDITOR'S NOTE:
These Bonds and the Marriage Licenses (to be published in the February 1964 Bulletin) were taken from a volume of TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS compiled by Mrs. McCroskey as her contribution to the work of the Texas DAR Genealogical Records Committee in 1955. One copy was sent to the DAR Library in Washington, and one was placed in the Texas State Archives.

Austin County is located in the Gulf Coast region of South Texas. The birthplace of Anglo-American settlement in Texas, the area was selected by Stephen F. Austin for his colony. In 1834 the department of San Felipe, embracing Austin County, became one of the three original departments of the State under Mexico. San Felipe de Austin was the governmental center of the Department as well as the unofficial capital of Anglo-American Texas from its establishment in 1823 until it was burned in 1836. Rebuilt after the Texas Revolution, it continued as the county seat until 1848, when the county administration was moved to Bellville.

--Handbook of Texas, Vol. 1, pp. 86, 87
Atkins, Daniel
Allison, W. C.
Anderson, B. W.
Arnold, I. R.
Barret, T. C.
Barret, Sarah
Basset, I. I.
Bradshaw, Jas. N. & I. A.
Blake, Bennett
Blanton, I. R.
Blackwell, Robt.
Briley, A. I.
Blackburn, John I.
Bell, W.
Brashier, E. P.
Bailey, Henry
Bell, C. N.
Brooks, I. C.
Buford, W. R.
Bondus & Sarah
Brimberry, I. N.
Bell, Andrew
Briley, S. B.
Bemhill, Wm. N.
Bowen, W.
Barret, L. L.
Border, I. F.
Balch, John
Chevallier, C.
Caldwell, A. C.
Chisum, C.
Coldwell, Wm.
Cage, R. K.
Charlton, James
Cain, A.
Cissner, G. K.
Chisum, Elija
Crow, E.
Chamberlin, Will
Durst, I. H.
Davis, Jacob
Doyle, N.
Doaperl, I. M.
Darnell, N. H.
Draper, I. I.
Donelson, L.

Edwards, H. H.
Engledow, O.
Eubank, A. B.
Engledow, I. W.
Eubank, R. A.
Eakin, James
Floyd, F. R.
Ford, P. U.
Flores, P.
Fulgam, R.
Fewell, P. B.
Fitzallen, O.
Fitts, M.
Ford & Graham
Flournoy, Paul
Graham, Wm. C.
Gotcher, H. P.
Gardner Norcum & Co.
Graham, A. C.
Graham, John F.
Gibson, A.
Hunt, W. M.
Hogan, G. M. & Co.
Hart, Wm.
Hunt, B. H.
Hayter, J. J.
Hotchkiss, A.
Heeder, Wm.
Holmes, O. L.
Hayter, W. D.
Humphrey, I. F.
Hotchkiss, C.
Hotchkiss, R.
Hubert, Mrs. L.
Hardeman, B.
Heyes, J.
Huffer, L.
Hyde, G. S.

Jacobs, James
Johnson, H. A.
Jennings, T. I.
Irion, R. A.
Jacobs, Henry
Johnson, T. I.
Names from Account Ledger, HardeMan Bros., Cont'd.

King, David
Lawrence, H. C.
Lewis, Jacob
Lambert, Jno.
Lee, Isaac
Lee, Larkin
Linn, Jas. S.
Loyd, Thos. C.
Moore, Thos. J.
Millard, Robt. F.
McKnight, Jas.
Mitchell & Son
McKechney, Jno.
McLeur, J. H.
Moffet, John
Mora, J. & C.
Mobblett, L. H.
McDaniel, Thos.
Middlebrook, J.
McDaniel, W. S.
McDaniel, Wm.
McIntire, H. M.
Moore, Wm. M.
McCullough, Wm.
Moses, Wm. H.
Nelson, A. A.
Notles, Levi.
Nelson, Horatio
Nations, Jos.
Ochiltree, W. B.
Orton, S. M.
Overton, I. F.
Parmalee, R.
Pollitt, S. E.
Presley, W. W.
Patterson, Moses S.
Perry, G. W.
Patterson, Robt. S.
Rusk, T. J.
Roberts, J. S.
Rankin, H. L.
Ragett, Condy
Rawls, Daniel
Rusk, David
Ragett, H.
Russell, E.
Russell, L. D.
Roberts, J. F.
Reddin, C. W.
Robertson, H. F.
Sterne, A.
Simpson, Wm. M.
Sparks, Wm. F.
Strahan, Thos.
Shotwell, M. E. H.
Skillern, Isaac
Shepherd, Simpson
Sills, Benj.
Stockton, S. A.
Storm, Leonard
Simpson, I. I.
Starr, J. H.
Sturgis, G. A.

Note: A great number of the customers listed in this ledger were outstanding citizens of Nacogdoches, and the town of Nacogdoches was ten miles distant.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Crosson, James M.</td>
<td>Capt., Major</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, B. L.</td>
<td>2nd Lt., Capt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, D. R.</td>
<td>1st Lt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrington, W. T.</td>
<td>3rd Lt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston, M. L., O. S.</td>
<td>3rd Lt., 2nd Lt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, E. B. Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, S. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, W. O.</td>
<td>2nd Lt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, O. E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, W. H. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barren, Joe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentley, R.</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonner, F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrington, E. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, P. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, John W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copeland, John S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, Joshua A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dial, N. B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Efner, J. B.</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faircloth, Wm. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvey, G. A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, James</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, W. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Robert N.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holston, Wm.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Dan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardison, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbison, Thos.</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, E. P.</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilliard, Alex</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hindman, Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooker, Leander</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holcomb, Harvey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Harmon</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, M. A.</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josey, E. T.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, K. K.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin, James M.</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Gayne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manry, W. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlow, J. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, King</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, D. D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, John</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew, W. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, John</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, W. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGaghren, D. D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, Sam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, Will</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magee, Wm.</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, James</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handley, Wm. I.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, E. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holcomb, Alfred</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutto, Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jett, Barney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Wesley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Woody</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellar, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellar, John Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Wm. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Geo.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas, D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liverman, J. L.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magee, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magee, Warren J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manry, Jno. L.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlow, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, E. D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew, W. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAlpin, Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormick, Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormick, Jas.</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNulty, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meekins, Henry C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modisset, J. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murry, Joe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murrey, Sam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Uz.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meekins, D. D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleton, A.</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, James</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Thos.</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick, Jas. N.</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Joseph F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM POLK COUNTY, Cont'd.

Company F, 4th Texas Cavalry, Riley's Regiment, Green's Brigade

Pierrot, Eugene  
Poe, John F.  
Ratcliff, Robert  
Scott, L. M.  
Sikes, Wm.  
Smith, Matt.  
Sweet, Sam  
Tanner, G. W.  
Thomas, Isaac (2)  
Thomas, John (2)  
Tyler, Brinkley H.  
Tylor, M. B.  
Voss, F. M. (2)  
Williams, H.  
Williams, John

Feagin, W. G.  
Fields, V. B.  
Fitzgerald, John  
Freeman, Uriah P.  
Garvey, A. C.  
Handley, J. A. 2nd Lt., 1st Lt.  
O'Neal, Bud  
Poole, L. D.  
Poll, E.  
Pahl, Henry  
Patrick, John  
Roach, Thos.  
Smith, Charles  
Smith, Steve  
Smith, Sam  
Smith, Uriah P.  
Sikes, John  
Sellars, A. R.  
Snell, Barney  
Snell, B. F.  
Stone, Dan C.  
Stovall, Jack  
Varner, Joseph  
Worsham, Dolph

No report showing who was at surrender.

Note—Those marked (1) killed in battle or died from wounds, (2) died in camp or hospital (3) transferred to other commands (4) discharged or retired.

Receuits

Alexander, Joe  
Almarods, W. H.  
Barrington, E.  
Bonds, Calvin  
Bernard, Joseph  
Brantley, John  
Bickerstaff, Parson  
Crowell, Wiley J.  
Crowell, Marion  
Crowell, Perry  
Cayton, M. S.  
Cochran, T. S.  
Crouch, Henry (1)  
Dunnam, Sid. H. (1)  
Dunnam, A. J. C.  
Dewalt, W. B.  
Drake, Zeke  
Edwards, F. M.

Company "E" 20th Texas Infantry, Harrison's Brigade

McCardell, Dr. Jas. H. Capt.  
Henry, Jno. L. 1st Lt.  
White, Newel 2nd Lt. (4)

Adams, Jno. H.  
Adams, Frank M.  
Adams, Julius C.  
Alexander, J. T. D. (2)  
Aiken, Ben

Burroughs, Dillard R. 3rd Lt.  
Tackaberry, Sam B. Sergeant

Augustine, A. A. (4)  
Alexander, Joe  
Archard, John W. (4)  
Ashley, Wm.  
Burch, Thos.
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM POLK COUNTY, Cont'd.

Company "E" 20th Texas Infantry, Harrison's Brigade

Brown, Robert
Byrd, Green B.
Burroughs, Wm. S.
Bigham, Sam E. (2)
Barrett, Wm.
Burks, Wm.
Burks, Hardy (Tr)
Burroughs, Davis
Brown, Jno. M. (4)
Bartee, Jno.
Bledsoe, T. L.
Burk, Decatur
Brown, Wils.
Chandler, David S.
Cashaw, Peter
Cornwell, John
Carnes, Sim. (Tr)
Caliihan, Jas. M.
Cubley, Robert H. (4)
Carter, Burton
Canon, Robert T. (2)
Carlisle, Joel P.
Clements, Jas.
Cochran, Travis S. (4)
Cubley, Geo.
Davison, Geo. K.
Denton, M. L.
Dias, Geo. K.
Dunnam, Wm. (4)
Dabney, Jas.
Dozier, Tom (Tr)
Doughty, Jas. R. (Tr)
Dupree, James (Tr)
Derrick, John
Ellis, John
Elliott, Seaborn
Freeman, Wm. H. (2)
Galloway, Wm. J.
Galloway, J. H.
Green, Obadiah B.
Gibson, Erastus
Gibbs, Wm.
Gorman, Frank
Gassiot, Williford
Green, Henry R.
Gindratt, Henry T.
Hooper, Wm.
Hood, Jeff
Henderson, Jake
Hilton, J. A. (2)
Hilton, W. O.
Hughes, Rufe
Hitchcock, Jones I.
Harrell, C. R.
Hooker, Robert
Henry, Willie (2)
Hill, Wm. H.
Henry, E. C.
Johnson, Ad
Johnson, J. H.
Johnson, Jas. A.
Johnson, Jim
Jones, Alex M.
Kirkpatrick, Geo.
Kennedy, Wm. M. (4)
Kinney, J. T.
Lowe, Jno.
Law, Dolph
Langford, L. U.
Loper, Wm. C.
Lewis, Wm.
Leggett, Jno. W.
Manning, Jas.
Manning, John M.
Manning, F. M.
Meadows, Ed. (2)
Marsh, D. D.
McCroy, Thos. R.
McClanahan, R. H. (Tr)
McClanahan, Thad. (Tr)
McCombs, Jas.
McCombs, Louis
McCormick, Dave
Marsh, J. C.
Matthews, Jeff
Marlowe, J. M.
Morris, Jas.
Morris, Chas. (2)
Morris, Henry
Morris, John
McCants, Sam
McCants, Tom
McCown, Robert
McQuaig, Neil (2)
McCormick, A. B.
McConnell, C. (4)
Meadows, Elias
Meadows, E. R.
McMinn, F. G.
Nettles, S. J.
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM POLK COUNTY, Cont’d.

Company "E" 20th Texas Infantry, Harrison's Brigade

Newton, King
O'Quinn, Brit
O'Quinn, Quilla
Osteen, J. P.
Payne, E. B.
Pierrott, Anthony
Peters, Simon
Peebles, Henry
Peebles, W. A.
Peebles, Isham
Perry, Alfred
Patrick, Jas. N.
Poe, J. Foster (Tr).
Poindexter, Robert L.
Rowe, Pleas. R.
Riley, Hamp (4)
Rogers, Wm. P.
Rock, Sam
Reid, C. C.
Scurlock, Wm. L.
Stone, Moody B. (Tr)
Stokes, Seaborn
Smith, Henry
Smith, Batt
Sevier, L.
Shields, F. R.
Stamps, Wiley (2)
Smith, Q. B. W.
Simmons, Jeff
Sansom, F. M. (Tr)
Sansom, R. S.
Sansom, Robert

Simkon, Charley (2)
Stanley, John
Tackaberry, S. B.
Tracey, Ben
Towns, E. A.
Tipton, Eli
Turner, Dave
Towns, W. J.
Vitery, D. C. (Tr)
Vickery, Aaron (4)
Vickery, Hardin
Vickery, Vance (Tr)
Verdin, Ben.
Vaughn, J. B.
Warner, Henry (2)
Williamson, Wm. (4)
White, F. S.
Waldrep, John
Williams, J. W.
Williams, W. W.
Williams, Jas. M.
Williams, Robert L. (2)
Wedford, J. T. (Tr)
Wilkinson, Jesse
Wilkinson, David
Wilkinson, Mark
Willis, D.
Williams, Robert (2)
Williams, Z.
Wright, Jim
Young, Gus

No report showing who surrendered.
Note—Those marked (2) died from sickness, camp or hospital,
(4) discharged or retired, (Tr) transferred.

(To be continued)

The OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY will hold its Annual Convention at 454 Park Avenue West, Mansfield, Ohio, on January 26, 27, 1964. Visitors or representatives of other genealogical societies are most welcome. Mr. Curtiss Burchett is chairman.
GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

TEXAS BRAGS! and it seems like we have the right to brag when you notice how much of the December Genealogical Helper is devoted to Texas and Texans. The front page starts out with mention of the session on genealogy at the American Library Association meeting with our own Abby Moran as one of the speakers.

On the front page also is a reprint of an article originally published in the Dallas Local History and Genealogical Society Bulletin, written by Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris of Dallas. This article, "Finding Our Immigrant Ancestors," will be published in installments. Its excellence was called to your attention in this column back in July.

Other notes on Texans and their activities include: Ralph Pearson and his column in the Austin Statesman; queries from individuals in Lubbock, Austin, Hockley, El Paso, two in San Antonio, Tyler and Angelton; Bible finds by Mrs. Clyde E. Hall of Huntsville and Mr. R. W. Evans of Sweeney; advertisements on microfilm service and professional genealogists in Houston and Fort Worth; mention of Stipes, official publication of the Texas State Genealogical Society; and books that have been written and are for sale by Mrs. Dallas Scarborough -- four volumes of Southern Kith and Kin, James Ray Andrews -- Andrews-Maxey Families, B. F. Boddie -- Merion's Men and Mrs. Mary H. Stancilf -- volumes 1 and 2 of Nelson County, Kentucky, Marriage Bonds 1785-1832.

The Thompson Family Magazine continues to print articles on various members of the family and also much source material. The October 1963 issue, for example, lists the Thompsons in Leet's Directory of Ireland, 1814, in the 1820 census of New York, marriages from the New York Evening Post, 1850 census of Ohio, 1800 census of North Carolina, Revolutionary War pension abstracts, cemetery and marriage records from Washington county, Indiana, an article on "Research in the Archives of the Church of Jesus Christ, Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City" that would apply to anyone doing research there on any family. In addition to the regular issue, there are two supplements, one an index for the year, and the other giving the Pennsylvania 1800 census for the surname Thompson and the 1820 census for the counties of Tioga, Union, Warren, Washington, Venango, and York. The type of material included, and the excellent presentation make it one of the better family magazines.

For the past year the Fort Worth Public Library has been taking a new magazine that should be of help to genealogists. It is Texas Military History, a quarterly publication of the National Guard Association of Texas. It is scholarly and well documented. The Summer 1963 issue has articles on "Military Aviation in Texas 1918-1939," "Texan Losses in the Red River Campaign, 1864," which does not list losses by individual name but refers to newspapers in which the lists were published, "Bibliography of Articles on the Military History of Texas," "Staff Function in the Confederate District of Texas," and book reviews.
OAKWOOD CEMETERY, FORT WORTH

The following list of early burials in Oakwood Cemetery was made from the records in the several books kept by the sextons. The compiler was unable to find any stones as records of these interments.*

Continued from the December 1963 Bulletin.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>BURIAL DATE</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tom Purcell</td>
<td>1897 Dec. 31</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elden Purdey</td>
<td>1887 Nov. 17</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Raddie (Roddie?)</td>
<td>1889 Jan. 10</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. B. Redman</td>
<td>1884 Dec. 3</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. A. Revels</td>
<td>1882 Jan. 21</td>
<td>77 Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate Heur</td>
<td>1890 Jan. 29</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Rafferty</td>
<td>1886 Mar. 6</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agrum (?) Reese</td>
<td>1894 July 18</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. C. Robbins</td>
<td>1896 Dec. 23</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Y. Rogers</td>
<td>1892 June 30</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C. Rountree</td>
<td>1893 May 5</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. C. Scott</td>
<td>1891 May 3</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Sell</td>
<td>1893 June 24</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. W. Seymour</td>
<td>1895 June 5</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dosna (?) Sharp</td>
<td>1896 Sept. 21</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Shultz</td>
<td>1896 June 14</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. E. Smith</td>
<td>1882 Aug. 19</td>
<td>57 Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speer</td>
<td>1881 Jan. 6</td>
<td>70 Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August Steinwich</td>
<td>1893 Nov. 22</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leucrila Stewart</td>
<td>1897 Nov. 20</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. C. Stoughton</td>
<td>1891 Aug. 19</td>
<td>72 Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. E. Tanner</td>
<td>1885 Jan. 25</td>
<td>70 Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Talifairo</td>
<td>1886 Feb. 28</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Telfair</td>
<td>1883 Aug. 29</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas</td>
<td>1883 Sept. 4</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. E. Thompson</td>
<td>1885 Oct. 10</td>
<td>80 Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Trip</td>
<td>1882 Oct. 10</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chas. Waugh</td>
<td>1882 Apr. 27</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Waggoner</td>
<td>1891 May 30</td>
<td>68 Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Walker</td>
<td>1892 Oct. 24</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. E. Walker</td>
<td>1896 Sept. 1</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. S. Wall</td>
<td>1891 Feb. 8</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Westbrooke</td>
<td>1889 Dec. 13</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. C. Wharton</td>
<td>1883 Aug. 8</td>
<td>78 Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. D. White</td>
<td>1886 Aug. 17</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Williamson</td>
<td>1890 Feb. 8</td>
<td>76 Female</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Compiler's Note: This concludes the list of early burials on which the deceased were shown to have been born in or before 1825. We are deeply grateful to Mrs. Joseph Minton for having identified "H. R. Field" (in the list published in December). She was Henrietta Roberta Boisseau Field, wife of Julian Field who arrived in Fort Worth in 1853 from Harrison Co., Texas. (See "Down Historic Trails of Fort Worth and Tarrant County.")

*Compiled by Norma R. Grammer
ALLISON CEMETERY

This cemetery, also known as FRIENDSHIP CEMETERY, is located seven miles east of Granger, Williamson County, Texas. The records were contributed by Mrs. Henry Labaj, Rt. 1, Granger, Texas.

Adair, Lucy
Oct. 10, 1858 - May 28, 1892

Adams, Mary
April 4, 1858 - Oct. 17, 1891

Allison, Crawford
Jan. 17, 1849 - Apr. 10, 1918

Allison, E. P.
Jan. 26, 1845 - July 18, 1924

Allison, Inf. of E. P. & Eva
Oct. 19, 1887 - 1887

Allison, Evie
Aug. 10, 1856 -

Allison, Jas. F(rancis)
July 29, 1830 - Mar. 22, 1907

Allison, Leonard
July 4, 1875 - Oct. 16, 1900

Allison, Lorena (wife of Art)
Dec. 12, 1880 -

Allison, Louis (son of R. C.)
Mar. 16, 1893 - July 10, 1909

Allison, Margaret (wife of E. C.)
May 6, 1809 - May 6, 1867

Allison, S. A.

Allison, T.

Allison, Tirza Eveline
(Dau of E. C. & M. M.)
Mar. 4, 1853 - Jan. 21, 1863

Allison, Virginia
Wife of Jas. Allison
July 9, 1837 - June 6, 1896

Allison, W. H. Harvey
Mar. 31, 1895 - June 15, 1895

Allison infant
b&d June 25, 1902

Arnold, James R.
1833 - 1906

Avery, W. I.
Feb. 21, 1870 - Dec. 1, 1891

Baldridge, H. C.
Sept. 27, 1845 - Jan. 21, 1894

Barker, Ed. D.
Dec. 16, 1875 - July 31, 1930

Barker, W. T.
Nov. 2, 1873 - Aug. 27, 1911

Barnett infant b&d 1907

Barnett, Rowena
1887 - 1907

Barnett, dau. of A. & L. B.
b. 1899 Age 1 yr. 22 mo.

Bartley, Clinton, son of J. V. & Ida
Dec. 30, 1899 - Oct. 4, 1900

Bartley, James Dewey
Son of J. V. & S. J.
Dec. 19, 1876 - Sept. 9, 1890

Barnhill, F. W.
Feb. 8, 1823 - Oct. 27, 1890
A Royal Arch Mason from Brenham, Texas

Barton, Clara May
Dau. of Eva and C. A.
Nov. 22, 1899 - Dec. 18, 1900

Barnard, Lula dau. of J. T. & S. J.
Oct. 19, 1887 - Oct. 26, 1887

Barnard, Lula dau. of J. T. & S. J.
Oct. 19, 1887 - Oct. 22, 1887

Blackburn, inf. Guy (Frebble & Lucille)

Blackman, inf. son of W. E. & A. B.
b&d Nov. 4, 1905
ALLISON CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Blancet, James William
March 10, 1883 - Dec. 16, 1914

Brinkley, J. W.
Nov. 11, 1859 - Nov. 22, 1911

Brown, David
Sept. 10, 1839 - Feb. 23, 1916

Brown, Dollie
Nov. 7, 1867 - Sept. 24, 1900

Brown, Harlie, son of Firman & Dollie.
Jan. 31, 1893 - Apr. 22, 1893

Bryan, inf. dau. of W. A. & T. E.
Dec. 20, 1903 - Dec. 23, 1903

Bryan, Henry
Son of H. & B. B. Bryant
June 18, 1890 - Apr. 25, 1906

Caldwell, S. S.
June 26, 1828 - Apr. 12, 1893

Caldwell, Mrs. V. F. C.
Wife of S. S.
1842 - Dec. 14, 1900

Calhoun, Albert
March 11, 1876 - Apr. 6, 1889

Cannon, Roda Ann (wife of J. H.)
Sept. 26, 1835 - May 17, 1902

Cargill, Adolphus
Aug. 9, 1846 - Mar. 5, 1888

Caspar, Alois
1846 - 1912

Cocke, T. F.
Apr. 17, 1835 - July 3, 1910

Combest, Anna L. (wife of G. W.)
June 23, 1874 - June 10, 1894

Cocke, wife of (Illegible)

Dabbs, Inf. dau. M. B. & K. E.
Died March 6, 1890

Dickinson, Brooks
Son of R. P. & Fannie
Aug. 8, 1874 - Dec. 16, 1905

Dickinson, Fannie, wife of R. P.
Feb. 22, 1849 - Jan. 27, 1920

Dickinson, Jessie
June 10, 1835 - Nov. 8, 1903

Farr, J. T. age 86 years

Fisher, Neppie wife of I. N.
Mar. 14, 1890 -
Age 14 years 8 mo. 10 days

Fisher, Inf. of I. L. & Fannie
Sept. 20, 1889 - Sept. 21, 1889

Fisher, Susan
Jan. 28, 1890 Age 72 years

Giles, Martha C. dau. of Jas. & Armettie
Feb. 16, 1890 - May 12, 1891

Giles, Armettie B.
Dau. of J. A. & M. A. Smith
May 30, 1870 - Jan. 17, 1894

Gillespie, A. B.

Gilstrap, Zula P.
March. 21, 1895 - May 6, 1896

Grace, Susan A. wife of D. H. (N?)
Nov. 5, 1869 - Feb. 9, 1895

Grace, Flora
1902 - 1905

Gray, Arnold and Jennett
1881 - 1909

Gray, Loyd
1904 - 1909

(To be concluded in February)
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

81-1  COX, TIPTON
Mrs. Alice Cox Scott of Victoria, Texas, wants ancestors, brothers and/or sisters of Abraham Cox, born in Baltimore, Md., in 1749. Married Casandra Tipton, also born in Baltimore 1751, Sept. 30, 1779. Abraham Cox died at the home of his son, James Cox, at Abingdon, Va., Feb. 18, 1838; his wife, Casandra died at the home of the son, August 31, 1835.

An "Abraham Cox" is mentioned several times in the Maryland State Papers, the Red books; one item is this -- July 28, 1778 - To Gov. Thos. Johnson: Captain (Abraham) Cox, a friend to us, has arrived in Baltimore with a load of salt; he lives in Bermuda at west end of island, etc." Is this Abraham Cox the same as the one born in Baltimore in 1749?

81-2  SLEDGE, CLIFFT, KLEPPER
Miss Flossie Hine, 9585 Garvey, El Monte, Calif. 91733, is interested in Collin County, Millwood District, Texas, for parents of Mary Frances Sledge and John Franklin Clifft, parents of John Adolphus Clifft, b. March 7, 1886, Millwood District. Also wants information about William T. Klepper (Clepper) family, thought to have lived in Johnson County first, and later in Wise County, Texas.

81-3  BRUTON
Mrs. J. M. (Nellie) Hacksma, Rt. 5, Box 5007, Wenatchee, Washington, wants information on David Bruton, his wife, and his children. David Bruton, b. ____ in Kentucky; wife ____; had son Richard David Bruton, b. Sept. 29, 1869, in Texas. Was Richard David the only child?

81-4  DUKE, WOOD, PASCHAL
Mrs. R. R. Bowles, 102 Orchard Rd., Orinda, Calif., wants proof that the third wife of Thomas Marshall Duke, an early Texan, was named Jane Wilkins or that her name was McCormick. Authorities differ. Thomas Marshall Duke was the eldest son of Stephen Austin Duke. Also wants information on Thomas Jefferson Wood, b. 1849 Navarro County, Texas, son of Christopher Guse Wood; was in Mason County by 1860. Interested too in the Paschal family of Travis County, Texas. Her great grandmother was Sarah Alice Paschal, dau. of John Hamilton Paschal, b. in Nashville, Tenn., in 1822; m. Martha Ann Scroggins 1848/49 in Texas.

81-5  GEORGE, THWING, McLEOD
Mrs. Suzanne Calhoun George, Box 564, Corsicana, Texas, will exchange data (A) on Joseph (b. 1796 N.C.) and his brother, John Wright George. Came from N. C. to Ala. ac 1820, settling in Wilcox Co. Joseph George md. Nancy Warren; their son, Robert Dewilda George, migrated to Texas in 1892. (B) James Thwing md. Anna Agnes McLeod (b. ac 1809 d. ac 1889 Texas); resided in Marion and Darlington Cos., S. C. After death of her husband Anna Agnes came to Texas with her children ac 1875. James Thwing was son of James Thwing of Boston, Mass. and wife, Janette Clapp. Anna Agnes McLeod was dau. of Norman and Elizabeth (Fullmore) McLeod.
ATTENTION

JOIN THE

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues ------ $2.00
Sustaining dues -- $5.00

Monthly Bulletin Queries Free

WRITE TO James A. McAllister, Jr.
111 Oakley Street
Cambridge, Maryland
for NEW RELEASES of DORCHESTER
COUNTY, MARYLAND, RECORDS

MISS JUNE B. BEREKMAN
3302 W. DIVERSEY AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60647

Specializes in historical research
for persons interested in writing
their family history. Will travel
in Illinois, Indiana, Wisconsin,
Michigan, at very reasonable rates
for data pertaining to your research.
Also does research at Newberry and
Chicago Historical Society

LYNCH of Virginia, the Carolinas,
Kentucky, Tennessee, Missouri, and
Texas, book being compiled by Mrs.
Benjamin MacFarland Hines, 546 Old
Academy Road, Fairfield, Conn.

Send to her, as soon as possible,
your Lynch line -- if it has not been
published in any other book.

ABBY MORAN, B.A., M.L.S.
(Mrs. J. S. Moran)

Former head of famous Southwest
History and Genealogy Division,
Fort Worth Public Library, now
available for research in genealogy,
or the editing of family
histories. Charges reasonable.

5125 El Campo Ave.
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

FIVE YEARS A CAVALRYMAN
By H. H. McConnell, 1889.

Reprinted in Limited Edition
"A vivid story of the lusty North
Texas Frontier"

320 pages, cloth bound, $5.00
plus 25¢ postage

Order from Jack County Historical
Society, Jacksboro, Texas.

FROM THE EDITOR:

We hope you like receiving your
copy of The Bulletin early in the
month, but don't be disturbed if the
February issue is somewhat tardy.
Its lateness will be occasioned by
the election of new officers for the
Society falling on the last Monday
in January.

THANKS FOR READING!

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R.N.)
3120 Wabash
Fort Worth, Texas 76109
CONTENTS

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society ........ 2
Marriage Records, Austin Co., Texas ...... 3
Confederate Soldiers from Polk Co., Texas .. 6
Allison Cemetery, Williamson Co., Texas ... 9
Gleanings ................................... 11
Books New in the Library .................... 12
Newslets .................................... 13
What's My Lineage? .......................... 14
Attention .................................... 16

FEBRUARY MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

The February 1964 meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will be held on Monday, the 24th, in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library at 7:30 P.M. The program will be announced through the medium of the newspapers.

Each member of the society is urged to attend this first meeting of the new fiscal year, and is asked to bring a friend.

MR. CHRISTOPHER LARKIN ELECTED PRESIDENT

At the annual business meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society on January 27th, the following Directors for 1964 were elected: Mrs. J. P. Agerton, Mrs. R. T. Davis, Mrs. Edna Perry Beckler, Mr. Robert T. Gill, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Miss Darie Hanlett, Mr. Thomas H. Heiner, Mrs. Billy C. Hutcherson, Mr. Chalmers W. Hutchison, Mr. Christopher Larkin, Mr. John L. Lewis, Mrs. H. P. Moore, Mr. Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Iona Nolan, Mrs. Ben Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarracin, Mr. Harry T. Thatch.

After the adjournment of the business meeting, the Directors met to choose the officers. Mr. Christopher Larkin was elected president. He is calling on members to offer their services for the various committees which he will appoint within the next two weeks. A complete list of the officers and committees will appear in the March 1964 Bulletin.
THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society was organized on April 22, 1957, with the following officers elected for six months: Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, President; E. Charles Hinckley, Vice President; Mrs. John M. Stiffler, Secretary; and John Gano, Treasurer.

The first Genealogical Society Bulletin, in the form of a newsletter was sent out in May 1957 by the President. The Bulletin from May through September 1957 list some of the people attending the meetings in those months. It is interesting to note that many of those members continue to assist the Society with their membership, attendance, and time: Mrs. J. P. Agerton, Mrs. R. T. Baker, Ivan Beachamp, Mrs. W. T. Britton, Mrs. J. A. Cherry, Mrs. F. S. Coldwell, Mrs. Wayne Corley, Mrs. P. B. Courtney, Mrs. T. S. Cyrus, Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, Miss Lena Dunlevy, Mrs. Frank Estill, Mrs. Clarence Giles, Robert T. Gill, Miss Della Frances Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Mrs. A. E. Harrison, N. H. Havens, E. Charles Hinckley, Mrs. L. P. Kestler, Mrs. W. O. Keys, Mrs. J. A. James, Mrs. Ellen Jane Lindsay, Mrs. V. C. McNamee, Mrs. B. R. Matthews, Mrs. Abby Moran, Mrs. O. L. Morley, Miss Naomi Ray Morley, Miss Marion Day Mullins, L. D. Parks, Joe W. Pendleton, Mrs. T. F. Richardson, Mrs. Joe J. Rady, Mrs. Ches. L. Serrezin, Mrs. Eugenia Skillman, Mrs. George Tipton, Mrs. F. L. Vollintine, Mrs. James H. White, and Mrs. H. H. Wilkinson.

On January 28, 1964, the Society began its full seventh fiscal year with a membership of 423. At the September 1957 meeting the dues were set at $2.00 for regular membership and $5.00 for sustaining membership. Today the dues remain the same.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas. Its members are interested primarily in genealogical research. The Fort Worth Public Library, Genealogical Division, is the depository for all gifts made to the Society manuscipts, compilations, family histories, and other such writings. From time to time the Society has made monetary gifts to the library which were used in the purchase of genealogical books. In honor of Mrs. Abby Moran, who retired last summer as head of the Genealogical and Southwest Division of the Library, the Society will shortly present to the Library a goodly number of genealogical publications.

The Genealogical Society Bulletin is still a monthly publication, sent free to each member of the Society. The material, for the most part, pertains to Texas: court records, cemetery inscriptions, marriage records of the Republic of Texas, Confederate records, and miscellaneous items in the field of genealogy. Queries are not confined to Texas families.

The regular meetings of FWGS are scheduled for the last Monday of each month at 7:30 P.M. or as set by the Board of Directors. The program varies, sometimes being presented by members of the Society, and at other times, by guest speakers well versed in genealogy. The meetings are open to all interested in genealogical research.
**Republic of Texas - Marriage Records**

**Austin County** (1837-1843)  
**County Seat - Bellville**

Created 1836 and organized 1837, original county. Named for Stephen F. Austin, "Father of Texas"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allcorn, E. W. - Malinda Bardsey</td>
<td>Dec. 22, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albright, Wm. J. - Sarah Bird</td>
<td>Nov. 15, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Ben. J. - Caroline Ballinger</td>
<td>May 14, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Robt. Rev. - Eliza Perkins Ayres</td>
<td>Jan. 24, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Clements - Arlenna Cuff</td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, William - Wincy Bird</td>
<td>Dec. 14, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, David - Mary Grant</td>
<td>Nov. 1, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, L. M. - Mrs. Early Jones</td>
<td>Sept. 4, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, James E. - Nancy McClutt</td>
<td>Oct. 15, 1837</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bostic, Levi T. - Elizabeth Atkinson</td>
<td>Sept. 30, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridge, William - Elizabeth Andrews</td>
<td>Jan. 20, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Alexander - Sally Castelman</td>
<td>Sept. 4, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boles, A. H. - Mary L. Marshall</td>
<td>Oct. 4, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridge, Benjamin - Mary McCampbell</td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, James H. - Harman York</td>
<td>Nov. 29, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Thos. - Alyal Grimes</td>
<td>Sept. 9, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burstron, Thos. - Elizabeth Riggs</td>
<td>Oct. 1, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Andrew J. - Calperine H. Shelburne</td>
<td>Feb. 25, 1842</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, Isac - Elizabeth Cloud</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clanton, Francis - Patience Whitaker</td>
<td>May 14, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, H. O. - Lucinda Robbins</td>
<td>Oct. 6, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, John - Eleanor Whitley</td>
<td>May 6, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, James - Mary Green</td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornett, William - Nancy Smith</td>
<td>Nov. 18, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catlin, J. H. - Mrs. Susen Bostick</td>
<td>Oct. 9, 1842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Enos - Mary Ann Brookshire</td>
<td>Dec. 26, 1838</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Donoho, Mortimer - Easter Baker</td>
<td>July 30, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dresser, Thomas - Martha Brook</td>
<td>Jan. 25, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, William - Mrs. Joanna McCrabb</td>
<td>Sept. 21, 1837</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ewett, Sam'l G. - Mrs. Mary P. Allen</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervin, Jas. - Caroline Thompson</td>
<td>Dec. 8, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, John T. - Martha Robbins</td>
<td>Aug. 5, 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Wm. H. - Anne L. Peace</td>
<td>Apr. 28, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Elias - Frances Ward</td>
<td>Apr. 7, 1842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellison, Charles - Harriet Creer</td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engelking, Fred F. - Caroline L. von Roeder</td>
<td>Aug. 25, 1842</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Records copied by Mrs. Betty M. McCroskey*
Austin County Marriages - Cont'd.

Foster, Moses - Susan McLendon
Foster, Jas. - Sophie Hawkins
Fortrand, Chas. - A. Brookfield

Greer, Jas. - Charlotte Harmon
Goslin, John - Matilda Williams
Grimes, George - Tracy Yerkins
Granville, Benj. - Nancy Benton
Grimes, George W. - Mrs. Martha Williams
Glenn, Alexander - Sarah P. Shelburne

Hill, Lafayette - Mary Matthews
Holland, Elijah D. - Elizabeth Watson
Hunter, Wm. - Jane Powell
Hefington, Jas. O. - Elizabeth Jackson
Haren, Smith L. - Rebecca Wickson
Hunter, A. J. - Amanda Foster
Holman, John T. - Mary M. Shield
Hensley, John P. - Mary Jane Stewart
Holton, W. S. - Penelope Hunter
Hillyard, James - Catherine Bollinger

Ingram, John - Elizabeth Price

Jackson, James - Rosey Reams

Kuykendall, Mathew - Mary H. Gentry
Kenny, Samuel - Eliza McCampbell
Kleburg, Lewis - Louisa von Roeder
Kuykendall, Gibson - Martha Kuykendall
Kuykendall, Adam - Susan Grimes
Kuykendall, Robert H. - Sexta Shannon
Kenedy, Anthony - Sarah Smith

Latham, James - Hannah Albright
London, David F. - Nancy Ann Stephens
Linch, John - Sarah Green
Lockhart, Joel - Mrs. Jane Sawyers
Longly, Campbell - Sarah Ann Henry
Laknothe, Samuel - Nancy S. Stubblefield

McCorkle, A. T. - Caroline E. N. C. Allen
McMurray, Thos. - Eliza Taylor
Munger, R. H. - Martha Ann Daugherty
Maxwell, Wm. - Celility Stephenson
McDonald, Alexander - Margaret S. Roberts
Austin County Marriages, Cont'd.

Nickols, John - Faunie Waldrup
Norcross, Wm. - Susan Kuykendall
O'Bar, Alfred - Elender Walker
Phillips, Benjamin - Malicy Crownover
Pevehouse - S. Bell
Pettus, John - Sarah York
Phifer, James - Sarah L. Ayers
Roach, Eracy - Lucretia Punchard
Roark, Leo - Mary Pevehouse
Raider, Rudolph von - Antonette von Denap
Reams, S. Y. - Sarah Atkinson
Raider, Lewis - Caroline Ernst
Randells, Wm. B. - Hannah E. Breen
Roeder, Albert von - Caroline von Rosander
Ray, Sherwood - Nany Jane Blair

Stafford, John - Lydia Hall
Smith, L. E. (David) - Letitia (?) —
Sharp, Marcus P. - Frances Jane Burnham
Stephenson, Thos. B. - Lucinda Sanders
Smith, Thos. F. - Frances Short
Stiff, Thos. R. - Mrs. Ann Winston
Stolkey, Renke - Margaret Burns
Stephens, James - Mrs. Hetty Bergley
Stoddard, J. W. - Jane McCampbell
Shipman, Moses - Purmela Bell

Thompson, James - Jane Bird

Whitaker, Jon W. - Cynthia Ann Robbins
Whitaker, John C. - Sarah Ann Allen
Winborn, Caleb - Nancy Ann Gentry
Wood, A. - Martha Thompson
Willeise, K. R. - Mary Ann Dunlevy
Winborn, McHenry - Lucy Ann Cochran
Wickson, Cyrus - Mrs. A. Peck
Worth, Thos. von der' - (name not given)

York, James A. - Eliza Green

* * * * * * * * *

Editor's Note: Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Republic of Texas, will begin in the March 1964 Bulletin.
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM FOLK COUNTY, TEXAS
Continued from January 1964 Bulletin
List contributed by Mrs. R. D. Evans

COMPANY "F" 22nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, Waul's Brigade

Rev. J. A. Scruggs, Capt. Chaplain of the Regiment
John Guynes, Capt.
Geo. S. Shotwell, 1st Lt., Capt.
John R. Gates, 2nd Lt., 1st Lt.
Henry W. Vinson, 3rd Lt., 2nd Lt.
W. B. Shotwell, 3rd Lt.

Note--Those marked (1) killed in battle or died from wounds, (2) died in camp or hospital (3) transferred to other commands (4) Discharged or retired

Austin, S. A.
Avants, Jacob
Allison, John
Butler, Robert (2)
Butler, Jno. K. Sgt.
Bartlett, Brit
Bowlin, Wm.
Beverly, Rich
Bingham, M. V. (2)
Perry, T. A. Corp.
Burns, Wm. H.
Burns, Zach
Beard, J. C.
Brock, Wm.
Brock, Henry (4)
Brock, Green M.
Brock, Jas. L.
Brock, Everettt
Brock, Ben
Brown, J. S. Elk. S.
Brown, J. N.
Brown, Wm.
Courtville, J. B.
Collins, W. H.
Cummings, Henry (4)
Cain, Elijah
Cain, ______
Cain, ______
Calvert, Geo. Sgt.
Calvert, Joshua (2)
Chambliss, Wm. (2).
DeWalt, Lucien
Dunnam, A. J. (1)
Davis, W. J.
Davis, C. C.
Elkins, James
Flowers, F. B.
Gaylord, Robert
Griffin, Eyrd

Gerner, F. T. Corp.
Gerner, Jas.
Green, John Corp.
Gassiot, S. E. 1st Sgt.
Haynes, I. F.
Hamilton, Arthur (4)
Hamilton, S. A.
Hanna, Wm. A.
Hanna, James
Hicks, Ena
Harvey, Z. T. (4)
Hickman, Ada
Hickman, W. T.
Hill, James E. 1st Lt. Co. G
Harper, James
Holder, Wm. A.
Hickman, James
Johnson, B. F. Corp. (2)
Jones, Joe
Kinard, D. Corp.
Ketchum, Joe
Ketin, ______
Lowe, Alex
Lot, Absalom
Henry, D. T.
Moulds, Lem (2)
Hann, A.
McCormick, Sam
McCormick, John
Moore, Geo. A.
McLemore, John (2)
Morris, Joe
Nelson, Henry (2)
Gates, A. J.
Overstreet, C.
Poe, W. L.
Perry, J. F. (2)
Pelt, Durant
Pounds, F. E.
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM FOLK COUNTY, TEXAS

Company "F" 22nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, Waull's Brigade, Cont'd.

Parker, Ashley (2)  
Parker, P. (2)  
Parker, Logan, Corp.  
Parker, M. S.  
Pitts, N. C.  
Poe, John  
Roe, Joel A.  
Roe, Elias  
Ray, T. J.  
Ritter, Levi (2)  
Roden, H. P.  
Roden, Basil  
Rowe, Hillary  
Standley, Daniel (2)  
Scarborough, Jas. (2)  
Scarborough, Theo. (2)  
Summers, Caley  
Shotwell, J. H. Corp.  
Sikes, Wm. A.  
Smith, Wm. W. (Buck)  
Smith, J. W.  
Simmons, T. F.  
Simmons, Tom (2)  
Simmons, Charles  
Simmons, Tom  
Templeton, A. J.  
Thornton, Joe  
Thorton, Frank  
Thompson, Geo. (2)  
Taylor, John B.  
Turner, James Corp.

Usher, Robert  
Warner, Wm. F.  
Vinson, Geo. Sgt. (2)  
Waldrep, Jno.  
War, G. W. (2)  
Wallace, Byron (2)  
Walker, H. H.  
Walker, J. E. (1)  
Walker, John  
Wills, W. W.  
Walters, Wm. Sgt.  
Walters, John W.  
Walters, Elisha  
Walters, James (2)  
Wolfe, Henry (2)  
Wolf, James  
Williams, L. A.  
Williams, Allen  
Williams, Tom (4)  
Williams, H. W. (2)  
Williams, Robert (2)  
Hinson, W. M. Sergeant  
Hinson, J. R.  
Hendrix, Geo. W.  
Roe, John  
Roe, Sam

No report showing who was at surrender

COMPANY "M" 28th Texas Cavalry, Dismounted and made COMPANY "K",  
14th Texas Cavalry, Randell's Brigade

Lyle, S. J. 1st Lt., Capt.  
Harrison, W. N. 1st Lt. (2)  
Sharpe, John F. 2nd Lt.  
Jones, Frank 3rd Lt. (3)

Brown, James  
Brown, Thomas  
Berge, Nat.  
Bishop, Hines  
Bradford, James L.  
Campbell, Dock  
Coursey, Sam  
Delaney, Sam  
Fleming, John

Note -- Those marked (2) died  
from sickness, camp or hospital  
(4) discharged or retired (Det)  
detailed (Tr) transferred

Ferguson, James  
Cindratt, Henry (4)  
Cindratt, David  
Hammond, Joe (2)  
Harrison, Sam  
Harrison, F. (2)  
Harrison, Vincent  
Harrison, John  
Hanner, J. W.
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

Company "M" Cont'd.

Hooker, James (2)
Jordan, __________
Jones, M. C.
Jones, J. R.
Jones, C. W.
Johnson, John
Kimble, __________
Lockheart, R. H. 2nd Lt.
Lunsford, John
Lancaster, A. D. (Tr)
Meekins, T. J., O. S.
Olds, Robert
Parsons, E. C. B. (4)
Pelt, Alfred (2)
Fruit, John C.
Peebles, Jesse
Purvis, W. J. F.
Perdue, Daniel
Pressler, Wm.
Rich, Samuel
Reynolds, W. P.
Rasberry, Wm.
Smith, W. G. Lt. (Det.)

Smith, Lemuel
Snell, I. N. 5th Sgt.
Snell, Geo. Corp.
Stevens, S. O.
Sprott, A. C.
Sprott, A. D. 1st Lt.
Stanley, Sam.
Twitchell, Seth (2)
Townsend, Wm.
Watts, Thomas
Watts, Joseph
Watts, B. F.
Watts, Cicero (2)
Watts, Wm.
Watts, James
Williams, Wm.
Williams, Tom
Williams, Henry
Woodward, Henry
Wilkinson, __________
Wood, J. T.

No report showing who was at surrender.

COMPANY "H" Myres' Cavalry Regiment DeBrey's Brigade

Burgess, Joe Lt.
Brunson, Joe
Butler, Boney
Carr, Frank
Daniel, Green
Daniel, Percy
Durden, Ben
Hibbett, Dee Lt.
Hibbett, John

Jones, James
Jones, Frank
Jennings, Polk
Jennings, Geo. W.
Lagroue, Dave
Lagroue, John
McGowen, James
McGowen, John
McGowen, R. L.

Owens, Joe
Putnam, Frank
Sprott, James D.
Trezvant, L. E. Capt.
Thompson, Wash.
Thompson, James
Thompson, Andrew
Yeager, William

Original Captain not known; thought to be from Grimes County

Alabama Indians, Polk County, Texas, Under Charley Bullock, Captain, Tyler, County, Texas.

Scott, John
Poncho, ______
Poncho, Tom
George, Jesse
Williams, Sampson
Jashet, John
Alexander, ______

Henderson, Jim
Silleston, Alex
Abbie, John
Battise, Ike
Thompson, Bob
Johnson, ______
Dickson, ______

Galloway, John
Walker, Ben
Kibbe, Sam
Jackson, ______
Johnson, John
Thompson, ______

(To be concluded in March)
ALLISON CEMETERY - FRIENDSHIP CEMETERY
Near Granger, Williamson County, Texas
Records contributed by Mrs. Henry Lataj, Rt. 1, Granger, Texas
Continued from the January 1964 Bulletin

Halloman, Beulah dau. of J. M. & Mar.
Mar. 1, 1891 - Mar. 4, 1894

Keel, William
Aug. 25, 1817 - Jan. 22, 1905

Heisch, Leonard son of H & M
Mar. 31, 1894 - Oct. 12, 1904

Keliehors, inf. dau. of C.J. & Alle
Sept. 13, 1905

Heisch, Maggie Williams wf. of Henry
June 22, 1871 - Aug. 12, 1904

Krupala, Pavel
April 13, 1834 - Jan. 7, 1899

Hodges, Dink wf. of J. D.

Leslie, Willie O. son of J.H. & M.A.
June 28, 1890 - April, 1892

Hines, Essie
Mar. 1, 1893 - Oct. 12, 1902

Merritt, Julie & Ruby
Children of S. L. & M.A. nd

Halloman, John E. son of W. O. &
Mar. 1, 1881 - Oct. 29, 1885 (Nettie

Mitgael (?) inf. of Mr. & Mrs. R.F.
Dec. 2, 1914

Halloman, P. H.
Nov. 18, 1870 - June 28, 1889

Millwee, Flora wf. of James P.
April 6, 1829 - Aug. 5, 1879

Heaton, Edna Olaf dau. of T. H. &
May 19 - Nov. 17, 1919 (Julian

Millwee, James P.
April 6, 1829 - Aug. 5, 1879

Jemeison, Eli son of W. L. & M.M.
Feb. 15, 1871 - Apr. 4, 1891

Morris, Ed. J. (disinterred)
Nov. 15, 1857 - Nov. 23, 1912

Jemeison, inf. son of W. S. & M.C.
July 9, 1900 - 1900

Morris
Mar. 13, 1813 - Nov. 12, 1869

Jemeison, W. J. Father
Mar. 16, 1836 - June 24, 1915

Morris no data

Jemeison, M. M. Mother
Nov. 10, 1840 - Mar. 13, 1922

Nalley, Mary W.
d. Oct. 9, 1910 Age 74 years

Jemeison, Levi
Feb. 15, 1871 - July 29, 1878

Pokorny, Joseph
Dec. 4, 1854 - July 29, 1890

Jinkens, Mrs. Jane b. in N.C.
March 1815 - 1903 d. in Tex.

Palla, Frank & Charles
Sept. 3, 1892 - Aug. 13, 1902

Jones, Rebecca wf. of J. R. Jones
d. Jan. 31, 1902 age 33 yrs.
3 mo. 20 days

Rainwater, Vivian dau. of P.C. & W.J.
April 13, 1901 - Feb. 12, 1904

Keel, Ida Isabel dau. of W.J. & M.T.
Feb. 22 - Mar. 7, 1890

Reynolds, Ernest T. F.
son of J.A. & S.L. b&l Aug. 2, 1905

Reynolds, Nettie Clare dau. Jas. &
Sept. 14, 1885 - June 16, 1898 (N.L.
Rice, Mary H. w.f. of R. Rice  
Oct. 4, 1862 - Nov. 9, 1905

Riggs, Fannie son of J.E. & E.A.  
Dec. 6, 1866 - Dec. 29, 1887

Ritch, Willie E.  
d. June 4, 1889  age 15  
"raised by E. H. & H.M. Joiner"

Robbins, Arie dau. of J.E. & L.E.  
Sept. 25, 1900 - Oct. 24, 1900

Robbins, Lera E. w.f. of J.E.  
May 6, 1872 - Oct. 13, 1901

Robbins, Robert son of J.E. & L.E.  
Dec. 27, 1893 - Nov. 28, 1894

Robbins, Louis Doh son of J.J. & A.L.  
Oct. 1, 1911 - July 3, 1912

Robbins, Daniel son of J.J. & A.L.  
Sept. 12, 1901 - March 18, 1906

Roznovak, Frank son of Joe & Anna  
Jan. 5, 1885 - Jan. 6, 1889

Robbins, Cassie dau. of G.W. & Nannie  
Nov. 22, 1890 - Feb. 22, 1896

Salyer, Lisa w.f. of Thos. I.  
1818 - June 28, 1893  age 75

Sarrels, R.V.  
1856 - Dec. 9, 1893

Sefoik, Frank  
Nov. 15, 1898 - Nov. 28, 1898

Shields, W.T.  
1854 - Feb. 17, 1899

Smith, Elizabeth w.f. of Harvey N.L.  
Mar. 18, 1838 - Mar. 11, 1869

Smith, Ida G. dau. of W.B. & L.  
Nov. 18, 1876 - Jan. 19, 1895

Tabor, E.J. w.f. of J.J.E.  
Dec. 15, 1855 - Apr. 22, 1896

Tabor, inf. son of J.E. & E.J.  
B'd June 1, 1839

Tabor, inf. of J.E. & E.J.  
Oct. 8 - Oct. 11, 1890

Taylor, Virgil D. son of J.J. & E.F.  
June 23, 1881 - Oct. 4, 1888

Taylor, P.I. Confederate soldier  
July 31, 1839 - Mar. 28, 1899

Taylor  (Name only)

Thompson, Mary A. w.f. of R.  
Aug. 13, 1866 - July 13, 1891

Tate, inf. son of C.C. & A.N.  
B'd Feb. 5, 1892

Tate, I.M.  
Jan. 18, 1861 - May 24, 1904

Tate, Alberta w.f. of Charlie  
Aug. 9, 1873 - April 24, 1904

Tate, Frank Ervin son of I.L. & M.J.  
Sept. 5, 1881 - Aug. 20, 1902

Townsend, J.D. son of B.V. & C.B.  
April 12, 1895 - Feb. 20, 1913

Walker, M.C. w.f. of E.P.  
1850 - Feb. 15, 1903  age 53

Wade, Luella dau. of J.R. & M.C.  
Feb. 7, 1899 - May 26, 1900

Williams, inf. bane of R.C. & Eva  
B'd Feb. 7, 1906

Williams, Elbert  
Oct. 3, 1883 - Sept. 11, 1906

Williams, Truett  
May 4, 1913 - May 21, 1915

Wilson, Mary J. w.f. of T.L.  
Sept. 14, 1848 - Nov. 22, 1916

Wilson, Nellie M.  
July 6, 1870 - Sept. 1, 1939

(Concluded on p. 12)
GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

Two new genealogical societies have been formed in Alabama. One is the Genealogical Society of East Alabama, Inc. The president is Florida (Mrs. Henry Feill) Segrest, P. O. Box 569, Tuskegee. This group has published several issues of a bulletin.

The Mobile Genealogical Society in August released the first issue of their bulletin, the Deep South Genealogical Quarterly. It is said to feature genealogical data of the Colonial, Territorial, and Statehood periods of the Gulf Coast States, with emphasis on Alabama. Annual dues are $5.00. Address: Mobile Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 6224, Mobile, Alabama.

"Ansearchin!" News in the October, 1963 issue has a section on "Tools for Research" which lists new books with annotations, indexes and family histories. You will be sure to find something of interest and value to you therein. There is also an article by Bailey Fulton Davis, "Some Tennessee Trails in Simpson County, Kentucky" which discusses the Perrin Histories of Kentucky and clears up questions about the various "editions."

Though published in 1955, A Goodyl Heritge by Ella Chalfant has just come to our attention. It is history and social life and customs as revealed by the early wills of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Chapters include: Allegheny County's oldest wills, Four early intestats, Dictated wills, holograph wills, Slavery-indenture-apprenticeship, Religion and education, Women in wills, Women's wills, Pittsburgh--western frontier, the fabric of Pittsburgh. Some of the wills are given in full and others are abstracted. Newspaper accounts and other sources add to the information. Scattered throughout are facts concerning dates when registers of wills were put into effect, when laws of inheritance were set up for those who died intestate, the fact that the oldest son inherited a double portion, and other matters of great interest to genealogists. Appendix C is an index of the names in the first three will books of Allegheny County. The whole book is indexed. It is an equal blend of genealogy and history and is very interesting and readable. Since the county's formation in 1788, eight counties have been created in part or entirely from it, so that the book may help any researcher working in that region of Pennsylvania.

From Edna L. Boyd of Tucson, Arizona, has come a complimentary letter in which she wrote, "I was delighted with the December Bulletin... I posted over 100 pages of Clapp genealogy to a granddaughter for her Christmas present. Your Christmas poem was the last item I entered; it was exactly when I needed." Thanks, Mrs. Boyd. Such letters make any editorial staff feel good.

We quote from the Virginia Genealogical Bulletin, Oct. 1963, p. 35, "Quarterly Chuckle -- The pioneers who blazed the trails now have descendants who turn up the roads."
ALLISON CEMETERY, Concluded

Wheeler, inf. dau. of J. C. & M. E. 
b&d Feb. 1911  
Young, Alfred A. 
Aug. 29, 1842 - Jan. 23, 1902

Wooten, Wm. E. dau. of J. J. & J.A.  
Oct. 25, 1899 - Aug. 10, 1900  
Young, David D.  
d. June 2, 1899 age 21 yrs. 4 mo. 
Young, Mrs. E. C. wif. of David D. 
d. Mar. 1, 1908 age 61 years

BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Bromwell, Henrietta Elizabeth  
Old Maryland Families 929.2 B  
Ten volumes of Dorchester Co., Md.  
Records compiled James A. McAllister Jr. 929.3 M

Willis, Arthur James, Comp.  
Hamshire Marriage Licenses. 929.3 W  
Winchester-Frederick County Hist.  
Society. 2200 Gravestone Inscriptions from Winchester and Frederick  
Co., Va. Vol. IV 929.5 W

Wingo, Mrs. William B.  
Marriages of Norfolk Co., Va. 929.3 W  
Dormen, John Frederick  
Essex Co. Va. Deeds and Wills  
No. 12, 1704-1707 No. 15 included  
in Vol. 929.3 D

Wingo, Elizabeth B.  
Marriages of Princess Anne Co.,  
Va. 929.3 W

Layne, T. B.  
Layne-Lain-Lane Genealogy. 929.2 L

Casey, Albert Eugene  
O’Kieff, Cashe Meng. Vol. 6. 929.3 C  
Goodwin, Nathaniel  
Contributions to the Family History  
of Some of the First Settlers of  
Conn. and Mass. 929.2 G

Harding, Anna Marie Watson and  
Watson, Harvey Wade  
The Watson and Lowery Genealogy. 929.2 H  
Ala. Dept. of Archives and Hist.  
Rev. Soldiers, Ala. Vol. 2 976.1 A

Drummond Jorish H.  
The John Rogers Family in  
Plymouth and Vicinity. 929.2 D  
Garrison, Floyd Russell  
The Descendants of Jackson M.  
Yancey and Elizabeth B. Goode,  
his Wife. 929.2 G

Olson, Ernst W.  
History of the Swedes in Illinois  
(2 volumes) 977.3 O  
Strand, A. E.  
History of the Norwegians of  
Illinois 977.3 S

Ford, James E.  
History Jefferson City, Mo.: State  
Capitol and of Cole Co. 977.555 F  
Allen, William  
Genealogical History of the Allen  
Family from 1568 to 1882.  
Microcard 929.2 A

Morgan, N. H.  
Our Family Genealogy. 929.2 M  
Kower, Ephraim  
Kower Genealogy, 1690 to 1877.  
Microcard 929.2 M
FAMILY REUNIONS IN 1963

From Fort Worth Star Telegram

Descendants of the Carl Siegesmund Bauer family, which left the Kingdom of Saxony in 1843 and migrated to Texas plan a reunion Sunday in the American Legion Hall on the highway north of Round Top.

Edgar A. Rummell of Luedtke, secretary of the reunion, has issued an invitation to all Bauer family members. ... Other officers are Edwin Proehmer of Cost, Willie Braun of Carmine, Mrs. Gertrude Franke of Uvalde. Mrs. Franke edited the family history "A Goodly Heritage" printed in Uvalde in 1959. ...

**********

From the Fort Worth Star Telegram

... About 100 descendants of the late William Boswell will meet in Fort Worth Saturday and Sunday for their annual reunion.

The families will gather at the North Fort Worth Woman's Club in Rockwood Park Saturday for a picnic lunch and supper. ...

Boswell moved from Georgia to Mansfield (Texas) in 1836. His son, W. W. Boswell of Fort Worth is president of the Boswell Clan Reunion.

Other officers are Mrs. Hattie Boswell Balch of Fort Worth and Mrs. L. D. Boswell of Dallas.

**********

Family Reunions held at old Fort Richardson as listed in the Register: Manley, Hanna, Howeth & Smith, Smith-Dukes-Hughes, Smith-Ballew, Wigginton, Mason, Middlebrooks, Brazeal, Sampley, Jonas, Grey, Swetnam, Faver, Garner, Hilburn-Brantly-Jones (or James).

Tolar, Texas. -- Mr. & Mrs. James Thomas Hopper celebrated their 63rd wedding anniversary on Jan. 2, 1964.

James Thomas Hopper of Grand Saline, Van Zandt Co., and Sallie Estelle Gray of Climax, Collin Co., were married Jan. 2, 1901, at Vinyard, Jack Co., Texas.

They lived in Jack County many years before moving to Tolar in Hood County.

**********

MORE THAN 100 CEMETERIES IN SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS

When a Tyler advertising man, James Wilkins, and his wife, Dora, want to spend an interesting and often exciting weekend, they head for a cemetery.

From the tombstones in more than 100 cemeteries in Smith Co., some of which have been lost for decades, they are recording a part of East Texas.

Wilkins is president of the Smith Co. Historical Society and Dora is a former history teacher. They are writing down inscriptions from all the grave stones they can find within the county and three miles beyond.

To date, after a year and a half spent in this spare time project, they have copied inscriptions from more than 20,000 tombstones in about 120 cemeteries.

... "We had been working on our family histories," said Wilkins, "and we learned that cemeteries are good sources of information about past generations. ..."

... He is making a special list of Confederate soldiers buried in the county and another of Union soldiers who later moved in and were buried in Smith County.

When the cemetery work has been completed, the Wilkinses plan to publish the list of inscriptions. Such information, they believe, will be sought by historians and by persons working on family trees.

From NOTEBOOK by Fred Pass
Dallas Morning News, Jan. 12, 1964
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

32-1 SPROUSE
Mrs. J. H. Grupe, 315 N. 1st St., Alvin, Texas, wants to correspond with anyone having record of John A. C. Sprouse of Denton Co., Texas. He was 18 years old when he enlisted, November 1861, in Co. A, 14th Regt., Texas Cav.; was wounded in Battle of Murfreesboro (Tenn.); returned to service and was discharged September 1864. Believed to have lived out the remainder of his life in Denton Co., Texas.

32-2 EASLEY, ESLEY
Mrs. J. A. Lamm, 2929 Westbrook Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76111, will exchange information on Easley (Esley) family. Special interest in Essleys of Halifax Co., N. C. 1750-1790; in Ga. 1790; in Ala. 1830; in Tenn. 1850; in Texas 1835.

32-3 HOWETH, MILLER, ADAMS
Mrs. Adellie Sallee, 900 East Tulsa, Sulphur, Oklahoma 73076, needs information on the descendants of Carrie M. (Caroline Matilda) Howeth and her husband, T. W. Howeth, who resided in Freestone County, Texas, September 1903. Also on the descendants of Lemuel Miller and his wife, Carrie M. (Caroline Matilda) Miller. Lemuel Miller died in the area of Henderson County, Texas, in 1874; also the descendants of James Adams and his wife, Nancy A. E. Adams. James Adams died in the Weatherford, Texas, area prior to 1903. Nancy A. E. Adams died in that area after 1903.

32-4 SMITH, DEARDORF
Mr. David G. Smith, 5601 Winifred Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76115, will exchange information and is seeking the father of Jacob Smith b. 1792 (Pa. or Md.); m. Catherine Zembover b. 1803; arrived in Paris, Ohio, about 1825; lived there until his death in 1870. They had two sons and a daughter: Benton, William Elmer, and Catherine. William Elmer m. Frances Unkefer; their daughter, Hettie E. O. m. David C. Jones (had two sons and a daughter). Benton m. Charlotte Livelberger (had five daughters and one son); Catherine is believed not to have married. Has much information on the Deardorf family, founders of Columbus, Ohio.

32-5 BARTLESON, HUFFAKER, WADE
Mrs. Ione Nolan, Apt. 513, Lucerne Apartments, Fort Worth, Texas 76104, is interested in Bartleson-Huffaker-Wade families, and would appreciate hearing from the person who taped a type-written strip on the left margin of page 242 of the copy of a Century of Wayne County, Ky. by Augusta Phillips Johnson which is in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library. The notation reads: "Folly Bartleson married a Huffaker -- from the family records of Clyde E. Wade, Jr."

32-6 POWERS, HODGE, FOLSON, BURNEY, MURRAY
Mr. Joe W. Pendleton, 204 Timberline Dr., Fort Worth, Texas 76119, wishes to correspond with those working on the following lines: Powers of Tenn.; Hodge of La.; Folson of Miss.; Burney of Miss. and Okla.; Murray of Miss. and La.
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd

82-7 MERRELL

Mrs. Paul B. Murff, Floydada, Texas, wants the lady who is interested in the Merrell Family of Floyd Co., Texas, and who asked her about them in June 1962 to write her, for she has made contact with a member of the Merrell family and has data.

82-8 CLARK

Mrs. Allen W. Kenney, 1155 Randol Road, El Cajon, Calif., wants a record of the children (birth, marriage, and death) of Micajah Clark, b. 1769 in Va., m. Sarah Henderson (dau. of John and Frances Moore Henderson of Albemarle Co., Va.) in 1788 December. Members of both Clark and Henderson families went to N. C., Tenn., and Ky. Is the above mentioned Micajah Clark the same Micajah who came to Sumner Co., Tenn., around 1800? Was he the son of John Clark and Mary Moore of Albemarle Co., Va.? Also who were the parents of Sarah Clark, b. Sept. 10, 1805 in Middle Tennessee and died July 30, 1870 in Bell Co., Texas?

82-9 MARTIN, WILEY, WEST, WILLIAMS, ARNOLD, KITCUM

Mrs. Gertrude Crook Dean, Magnolia, Texas 77355, needs the parents of the following: Miss ______ Martin who married John Crook on the Eastern Shore of Va., went to New York City after 1676; Miss ______ Wiley who married Solomon Crook (in N.Y. or Va.?) Eary West who married James Crook, Sr. (Where? When?); Mary Williams who married James Crook, b. 1746 Va. d. S.C.; Polly ______ Arnold who married Jeremiah Crook, d. Tenn.; Nancy Kitchum who married John Arnold in S. C., probably d. in Ala. Descendants of above came to Texas; some fought in the Texas Revolution.

82-10 WISE

Mrs. Pearl Dulaney, 4122 Vivian Street, Houston, Texas 77016, wants information on two brothers, Gillis Wise and Robert Eason (or Button) Wise from Elba, Ala., sons of John Quinie (or Quincy) Wise. They settled in Montague Co., Texas, about 1835; later moved into the valley near Mexico. Would like to correspond with any of their descendants, for her grandfather, Jerry Franklin Wise of Tyler Co., Texas, was their brother.

82-11 WEST

Mrs. James W. Swent, Jr., 2369 Washington Street, San Francisco, Calif. 94115, wants information on the West family of Louisiana and Texas. Primarily interested in descendants of Richard West, and his second wife, Sally Lyons, who went from St. Landry Parish to Calcasieu by 1840; to Jefferson County, Texas, by 1850, and pushed on farther into West Texas before the Civil War. Names of children of Richard and Sally Lyons West: Abel, Ralph, Amelia m. William Perry, Michael, John, Howard, Richard L., Mary Ann m. Alfred Ross, Elizabeth m. ____ French, Benjamin West m. a dau. of Billy Bryant (most likely settled in Refugio County) Nancy who died young, and Solomon West. Solomon West, b. 12-4-1824, d. 4-16-1907, reputedly went to Refugio County where he left a son, Solomon Jr. Will exchange information.

* * * * *

Let us run your queries.

No cost to you now, but may not be free always.
ATTENTION

JOIN THE
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Regular dues ---- $ 2.00
Sustaining dues -- 5.00
Monthly Bulletin Queries Free
ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN.

An Announcement of a New Edition of
A HISTORY OF LOUISA COUNTY, VA.
by
Malcolm H. Harris, M.D.
Price - $15.00 Order from
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Smith
P. O. Box 250
West Point, Virginia

FAIRBAIRN'S CRESTS of the
Leading Families in Great Britain
and Ireland
and Their Kinred in Other Lands
by James Fairbairn
760 Pages Price $15.00

Order from Genealogical Book Company,
521-23 St. Paul Place, Baltimore, Md.

DIVIDED LOYALTIES
Fort Sanders and the Civil War in
East Tennessee
By Digby Gordon Seymour
256 pages 180 illustrations $7.50

Order from University of Tenn. Press
Publications Building
Knoxville, Tennessee 37916

MICHAEL HUFFAKER FAMILY
Mrs. Ione Nolan, Lucerne Apts., Apt.
513, Fort Worth, Texas 76104, is compiling data for publication of the
history of the Michael Huffaker family,
a project started by Frank Huffaker
(deceased 1954) and would appreciate
hearing from anyone by the name of
Huffaker.

Announcement of Publication
MCIVER FAMILY OF NORTH CAROLINA
by Kenneth L. Kelly
The hard bound cloth cover of this book is printed in the McIver tartan
in true color. The book is illustrated.
Prepublication subscriptions solicited.
Write to: Kenneth L. Kelly
6700 Bradley Boulevard
Bethesda, Maryland 20034

HUDSPETH FAMILY BOOK
is being compiled. All members of
the branches of the Hudspeth family
are asked to send any information
about themselves and family connections
to
Mrs. Claud C. Craven
1802 Pendleton
Kansas City, Mo.

Many thanks for reading
The Genealogical Society Bulletin
and
the kind words about the Bulletin
which inspired harder work on my
part.
Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R. N.)
Editor.
THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN
Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101
Whole Number 83 March 1964 Vol. 7 No. 3

CONTENTS
Message from the President . . . . . . . . 2
Marriage Records, Nacogdoches County . . 3
Confederate Soldiers from Polk Co., Tex. 6
Books New in the Library . . . . . . . . . . 8
Punchard Graveyard . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 9
Gleanings . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 11
Newslets . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 12
Fowler-Dewberry Tombstone Inscriptions . . 13
What's My Lineage? . . . . . . . . . . . . . 14
Attention . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 16

GENEALOGICAL CLINIC
March 30, 1964 1:00 to 5:00 P.M. Auditorium, Fort Worth Library

Do you have complications in your lineages? Is something bothering you? Then bring your problems for diagnosis to the Genealogical Clinic on Monday, March 30, 1964. NO CHARGE. We'll endeavor to give you relief for whatever troubles you, but you must cooperate by bringing your records, note paper, and pencil -- and perhaps your magnifying glass.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Board of Directors

President
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President
Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary
(To be elected)

Treasurer
Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Second Vice President
John L. Lewis

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. H. P. Moore

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Mrs. J. P. Agerton, Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Thomas H. Hefner, Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.

**************

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald
MESSAGE FROM THE PRESIDENT

Fellow members of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, I do not intend to bore you in this message with trite and expected phraseology. As in most organizations in our time, the hard grinding thankless work is usually done by the too few. We need the help and suggestions of all our members to make this a growing and successful organization. The subsequent results will be more books and references for our Library, and satisfaction for all.

It is my plan in the ensuing year to make this a year of working, teaching, and study. Our intent is to have numerous work clinics or shops, especially for beginners. It is our intent to induce a larger percentage of the membership to give something towards the administration of our Society. And, finally, it is our plan to instill the spirit of helping those less learned than ourselves up the tortuous path of genealogical research.

In closing, I shall do what I said at first I was not going to do—leaning on a well worn saw in our present time, I say to you, "Ask not only what your Fort Worth Genealogical Society can do for you! Ask what you can do for your Society."

Christopher Larkin
President.
Republic of Texas - Marriage Records

Nacogdoches County* - County Seat - Nacogdoches
Created 1836 and organized 1837, original county

3 July 1837  William Newell - Mary Korn
1 Aug. 1837  Thomas G. Timmins - Frances F. Smith
3 July 1837  Daniel Rowls - Louisiana Elizabeth Green
8 Aug. 1837  Pleasant Venables - Ester Spurling
10 Aug. 1837  John Morris - Francis Reed
12 Aug. 1837  Joseph E. White - Mary A. Wells
28 Aug. 1837  Joseph T. V. Hoyer - Ida Sarah Heder
26 Aug. 1837  Robert L. Patton - Mary Ann Gregg
5 Sept. 1837  William C. Sparks - Mrs. Jane Skelton
19 Sept. 1837  Mr. Hazel Ford - Susan Walters
19 Sept. 1837  Michael Costly - Elizabeth Reed
24 Sept. 1837  James Brown - Sarah Hamilton
3 Oct. 1837  Nathan N. Y. Allen - Margaret Quin
4 Oct. 1837  John Vaughan - Sarah Ann Blackwell
1 Oct. 1837  James Mayo Wells - Emily Forbis
3 Oct. 1837  Joel B. Crane - Sarah Smith
14 Oct. 1837  Thomas M. Hughes - Mrs. Louisa Lydick
24 Oct. 1837  Stephen C. George - Lucinda Anderson
12 Nov. 1837  William L. Chisum - Louisa Brimberry
7 Nov. 1837  Isaac Hix - Coadice Medkiff
22 Nov. 1837  Jose Polene Chinno - Maria Carmel Esparse
25 Nov. 1837  Thomas D. Brooks - Mary Brewer
23 Jan. 1838  William T. Davis - Nancy Click
11 Jan. 1838  William S. Sturrock - Cynthia Frisby
30 Jan. 1838  Benjamin A. Vansickle - Orella Earp
8 Feb. 1838  Alfred G. Walling - Rebecca Jane Brimberry
16 Feb. 1838  Obediah Demmyry - Margaret Smith
25 Feb. 1838  Jonah Bessey - Jane Rowen
13 Jan. 1838  Thomas S. McFarland - Elizabeth Eubank
4 Apr. 1838  Jesse Walling - Anne Wharlock
20 Mar. 1838  Henry Jeffrey - Polly Williams
16 Apr. 1838  D. Milton Shropshire - Bernardina Lopez
16 Apr. 1838  Oscar Engledow - Julia Ann Jewel
5 June 1838  Levi N. Sparks - Louisa R. Tipps
22 June 1838  Samuel Craft - Barbary W. Childs
28 June 1838  Jacob Lewis - Penally Harris
21 June 1838  Littleton Fowler - Missouri M. Porter
1 Aug. 1838  William G. Lewis - Louise L. Sims
4 Sept. 1838  George W. Sinclir - Trinidad Arrocha
11 Oct. 1838  Massemimia Yberbo - Louisa Cano
12 Dec. 1838  James H. Sparks - Elizabeth E. McNitte
22 Dec. 1838  Sequesmundo Sepulvida - Maria Louisa Accota
26 Dec. 1838  David Skelton - Adeline Sims

* Records contributed by Marion Day Mullins
NACOGDOCHES COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

6 Jan. 1839   H. B. Stephens - Rachael Walters
6 July 1839   Anthony W. Walters - Sally Goss
30 Dec. 1838  Benjamine Thomas - Martha Engledow
16 Jan. 1839  William W. Umsted - Nancy Rowin
18 Feb. 1839  John A. Linch - Matilda Vincent
21 Feb. 1839  Samuel A. Boren - Sarah A. Long
24 Dec. 1838  Z. Bottoms - Elizabeth Taylor
10 Mar. 1839  Solomon Y. Hendon - Mrs. Catherine McKinzy
14 Mar. 1839  Alexander McKinzy - Clarissa Brewer
 2 Mar. 1839  Alex Doyal - Barbary Walker
13 Apr. 1839  John Roark - Mrs. Mary Brewer
14 Apr. 1839  John Brewer - Nancy Octavia Taylor
 9 June 1839  Hammond Warfield - Mrs. Milley Berry
21 July 1839  James Griffin - Eveline Sims
30 July 1839  George Hollmark - Gelena Hollmark
 9 Aug. 1839  Samuel Turner - Emily Midkiff
 1 Aug. 1839  James T. Cadenhead - Mrs. Ennice Butler
25 July 1839  William F. Humbuson - Nancy Fulton
 3 Aug. 1839  Joseph Durst - Delily Dill
25 Oct. 1839  James L. Bryant - Mrs. Elizabeth Costly
30 Nov. 1840  Erby Cordrey - Charlotte Berryhill
15 Sept. 1840  John Dora - Carmel Ybarbo
10 Jan. 1841  William Y. Lacy - Louisa J. Beem
30 July 1840  Madison H. Langham - Harriet Engledow
30 Dec. 1840  John H. Anderson - Elizabeth Briley
21 Jan. 1841  John Baulch - Elizabeth Rogers
13 Sept. 1840  John J. Bowman - Eliza Rawls
25 Nov. 1841  J. Stephen Thorn - Mrs. Ann Smith
20 Jan. 1841  P. W. Ford - Margaret Wolf
25 May 1841  Green B. Hardwick - Percilla Williams
18 Nov. 1841  Bengnio de los Santos - Maria Vicenta Procella
13 Mar. 1841  Nathan Wade - L. A. Wilburn
16 Jan. 1841  Isham Chisum - Charlotte Martin
16 Jan. 1841  Neal Martin - Eliza Ignight
30 Mar. 1840  Dr. Robert A. Irion - Ann Raguet
18 Mar. 1841  James Brewer - Harriet Brewer
22 Mar. 1840  William Stephens - Miranda Williams
25 Mar. 1841  Joseph Fenton - Catherine Smith
14 Mar. 1841  Littleton J. Dooley - Susan J. Warren
 3 July 1841  Daniel Weeks - Elizabeth Bailey
25 May 1841  Jackson Todd - Martha Ann Walling
17 June 1841  Wm. R. Buford - Mary E. Buford
15 July 1841  John Mays - Deannah Belinder
25 Aug. 1841  M. G. Whitaker - Henrietta T. M. Pitts
12 Aug. 1841  John H. Barton - Mary Ann Boren
16 May 1841  John Anderson - Mrs. Nancy Jordan
19 Apr. 1841  John Wilson - Francis Roberson
 3 May 1841  Isaac R. Vannoy - L. P. Holton
 8 June 1841  Willis Swift - Mary Briley
### NACOGDOCHES COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Groom</th>
<th>Bride</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8 July 1841</td>
<td>John D. Windham</td>
<td>Fanny Monteeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 May 1841</td>
<td>Elisha Tubbs</td>
<td>Sarah Neddard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Feb. 1841</td>
<td>Ira L. Wilson</td>
<td>Mrs. Mary Wallace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Feb. 1841</td>
<td>John Lennix</td>
<td>Lucinda Walters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Aug. 1841</td>
<td>John W. Houston</td>
<td>Mary Roland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Sept. 1841</td>
<td>E. W. Brewer</td>
<td>Elizabeth Jane Brewer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Aug. 1841</td>
<td>Green M. Hall</td>
<td>Cynthia E. Fayton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Sept. 1841</td>
<td>George W. Martin</td>
<td>Jane Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Dec. 1841</td>
<td>George Clevenger</td>
<td>Mrs. Rebecca Langham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Feb. 1842</td>
<td>O. W. Randall</td>
<td>Polly Bailey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Feb. 1842</td>
<td>Wm. Whitlow Slay</td>
<td>Sarah Needham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 June 1841</td>
<td>James Bridges</td>
<td>Mary Robinett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 July 1841</td>
<td>Santiago Rabal</td>
<td>Rebecca Carroll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Aug. 1841</td>
<td>Daniel Wilson</td>
<td>Mary Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Aug. 1841</td>
<td>William R. Luer</td>
<td>Mary Ann Middleton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Sept. 1841</td>
<td>Julio B. Sanchez</td>
<td>Maria M. Roblo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Sept. 1841</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Mary Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Sept. 1841</td>
<td>William T. Williams</td>
<td>Amanda Walling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Sept. 1841</td>
<td>George W. Friner</td>
<td>Sarah Brewer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Oct. 1841</td>
<td>William Bell</td>
<td>Lucinda Walling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Oct. 1841</td>
<td>Nathaniel Killough</td>
<td>Mrs. Bethena Fisher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Oct. 1841</td>
<td>James R. Goodwin</td>
<td>Nancy G. Mosely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Mar. 1842</td>
<td>James McKain Hogan</td>
<td>Nancy Paulina Arrington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Mar. 1842</td>
<td>Isham C. Barfield</td>
<td>Ruthy L. Rogers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Dec. 1841</td>
<td>J. B. McFarland</td>
<td>Pinneva Minchau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Dec. 1839</td>
<td>Charles H. Whitaker</td>
<td>Malinda Windsor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Dec. 1839</td>
<td>Levi P. Cadenhead</td>
<td>Mrs. Alvira Reagan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Dec. 1839</td>
<td>Thomas Taylor</td>
<td>Mary Stokesley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Jan. 1840</td>
<td>Henry W. Smith</td>
<td>Sarah S. Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Jan. 1840</td>
<td>Eli G. Sparks</td>
<td>Evaline Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Jan. 1840</td>
<td>Augustin Duncan</td>
<td>Mary Holman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Feb. 1840</td>
<td>James M. Sharp</td>
<td>Mary Ann Sparks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Jan. 1840</td>
<td>Samuel C. Box</td>
<td>Mrs. Nancy G. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Feb. 1840</td>
<td>Armestd Jordan</td>
<td>Mahaly Vincent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Nov. 1838</td>
<td>Zacharius C. Johnson</td>
<td>Susan Colwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Feb. 1840</td>
<td>G. R. Black</td>
<td>Elizabeth Jordan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Apr. 1840</td>
<td>James Bridges</td>
<td>Nancy Pate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Apr. 1840</td>
<td>A. C. Calwell</td>
<td>Mrs. L. M. Moore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Feb. 1840</td>
<td>Moses W. Bingham</td>
<td>Mrs. Mary Keys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Jan. 1840</td>
<td>William W. Sims</td>
<td>Rebecca Ann Silman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 May 1840</td>
<td>John M. Sullivan</td>
<td>Mrs. Jane D. Killough</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 May 1840</td>
<td>James Eidson</td>
<td>Ma. Edhubye Mora</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 May 1840</td>
<td>W. J. W. Jowers</td>
<td>Nancy Lacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 May 1840</td>
<td>Isham R. Chisum</td>
<td>Mary Walling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 May 1840</td>
<td>Nathan M. Mahan</td>
<td>Eleanor L. Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 July 1840</td>
<td>William A. Reavy</td>
<td>Mary Potts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 July 1840</td>
<td>William W. Taylor</td>
<td>Elizabeth Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 July 1840</td>
<td>Arbram H. Scott</td>
<td>Mahala Berryhill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Sept. 1840</td>
<td>Luther Smith</td>
<td>Hanna Bailey</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To be continued.
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM FOLK COUNTY, TEXAS
Continued from February 1964 Bulletin
List contributed by Mrs. R. D. Evans

COMPANY "D" 16th REGIMENT

Davis, Columbus (2)
Hitchcock, Sam (2)
Jones, C. R.

Lilley, I. R. (2)
Lilley, Frank (2)
McCormick, Calvin (2)
Nichols, Dave (2)

COMPANY "C" 1st TEXAS HOOD'S BRIGADE

Ashley, Ed. (1)*

Gerald, William A. (1)
Trotter, John W. (4)

STATE RESERVES or MILITIA

J. Wm. Dunnam, Captain
DeLafosse, Pierre
DeLafosse, Ben
Maine, Nick J.

Buller, N. M.
Meece, Monroe D.
Mallet, ____

Butchess, John
Smith, William B.
Smith, Tom

COMPANY "K" 13TH TEXAS

Jack Bean, Captain

Harrison, Elbert A.

WAUL'S LEGION TRANS-MISSISSIPPI

Andress, James W.
Dunnam, Thomas B.

Walker, ____
White, Davis P.

COMPANY "E" VAN VLECK'S REGIMENT STATE RESERVES

A. A. Aden, Captain

Walker, G. W.

Templeton, ____

CIVIL ENGINEERS -- TRANSPORTATION

Dr. William H. Beazley, Captain

Augustine, Kirk
Cain, William
Chambliss, William

Doughty, J. R.
Moye, John G.
Roark, ____

Sansom, Francis M.
Wiggins, Richard
Wiggins, Williams

TERRY REGIMENT STATE TROOPS

K. B. Dewalt, Major

Brown, Dr. U. M.
Calps, Elkana

Johnson, William G.
Marsha, Manton E.

Peebles, Abram
Williams, Jack F.

*Those marked (1) killed in battle or died from wounds
(2) died in camp or hospital
(4) Discharged or retired
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM POLK COUNTY, TEXAS, Cont'd.

PEGRAM'S BATTERY LIGHT ARTILLERY A. N. Va.
Gee, William P.

CAPTAIN HUGHES' TEXAS ARTILLERY
Drew, James M. Adams, Isham

THIRD ALABAMA CAVALRY
Slade, Thomas B.

COMPANY and REGIMENT UNKNOWN
J. H. DePriest, Captain
John Watts

COMPANY and REGIMENT UNKNOWN
W. W. Whitehead, Captain
Nowlin, D. Sherod
Slatter, James
Smith, E. A.

COMPANY and REGIMENT UNKNOWN
Enoch Pitts, Captain
Felder, James
Felder, Daniel
George, John
Mercer, John
Powell, Cato

Twitchell, Asa
Twitchell, Francis

CO. _____ JOE TULLOS, CAPTAIN, TRINITY COUNTY
Conley, W. C. (2) Hulett, Wm. R.
Clay, Royal (2) Kincaid, J. D. (2)
Hooker, James Merchant, John

Parsons, Lemuel
Tulloos, Anselm
Tulloos, Marion

CO. _____ 23rd TEXAS CAVALRY, GANO'S BRIGADE
Canon, Ed. F.

COMPANY "D" 25th TEXAS CAVALRY, KIRBY SMITH GUARD
Dozier, _____
Hammond, John W.
Wright, R. R.

COMPANY and REGIMENT UNKNOWN
Fulton, Rufus

NO REPORT SHOWING WHO SURRENDERED.

CONCLUSION
BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION
OF THE FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Carroll, Kenneth Lane
Joseph Nichols and the
Nicholites. 289.6 C

Falcon, Amy H. B. Crehore
929.2 F

Lumber River Scots and Their
Descendants. 929.2 L

Bell, Mary Best, Comp.
Colonial Bertie County, N.D.
Vol. I 1720-1725 929.3 E
Vol. II 1725-1730, 1739.
929.3 B

DeVille, Winston
Colonial La. Marriage Contracts:
Vol. 3 Pointe Coupee 1736-1803;
Vol. 4 Avoyelles Post, 1792-1800.
929.3 D

DeVille, Winston
Marriage Contracts of
Natchitoches. 929.3 D

Elliott, Mrs. Katherine B., Comp.
Mecklenburg County Marriage
Records. 1765-1810. 929.3 E

Hamilton Co., Ohio
Hamilton County Marriage Records,
1808-1820, and Wills 1790-1810.
929.3 H

Miller, Ada
Marriage Licenses, Lawrence Co.,
Illinois, 1821-1849. 929.3 M

Nantucket. Vital Records to
1850. 5 vols. 929.3 N

New Bedford. Vital Records
to 1850. 3 vols. 929.3 N

Salem. Vital Records to 1850.
6 vols. 929.3 S

Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford
Marriages of some Virginia
Residents 1607-1800. Series 1,
Vol. II. 929.3 W

New Hampshire,
Probate Records of the Province
of New Hampshire. 5 vols.
974.2

Hale, J. P.
Trans-Allegheny Pioneers.
975.4 H

Lambert, D. D.
Pioneer Leaders of West Virginia
975.4 L

Kenamond, A. D.
Prominent Men of Shepherdstown,
1762-1962. 975.499 K

N. C. Department of Archives and
Hist. Records of Emigrants from
England and Scotland to N. C.
1774-1775. 975.6 N

Gillis, Norman E.
Early Inhabitants of the Natchez
District. 976.2 G

Edwards, Olga (Jones)
Descendants of East Tennessee
Pioneers. 976.88 E

ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY!
PUNCHARD GRAVEYARD

One acre located in old Gindalde Community (now Leedale 4½ miles north of Rogers, Texas, in Bell Co. - It was a portion of the six leagues of land, being a part of the Jose Dave Sanchez's six League Grant to Dr. William Punchard. (Recorded Bell Co. Court House, Belton, Texas, Vol. 240 p. 122.)

Buried within the Punchard fenced area:

Samuel Worcester Punchard
Jan. 18, 1811 - Aug. 9, 1883

Mary Cone Munger Punchard
Dec. 1, 1813 - June 23, 1896

Sophronia Eliza Punchard Meachum
May 14, 1855 - May 25, 1902

Philip Gathings Meachum
Feb. 22, 1851 - June 26, 1926

Samuel Walter Punchard
Apr. 19, 1846 - Jan. 13, 1939

Mary Elizabeth Dupree Punchard
Sept. 4, 1852 - Feb. 1, 1892

William Henry Punchard
Nov. 9, 1883 - Sept. 30, 1928

Walter Ennis Punchard
Sept. 6, 1881 - June 17, 1895

Mattie (infant dau.) Punchard
Nov. 7, 1879 - Aug. 20, 1880

John Lewis Punchard, Jr., inf. son of John Lewis Punchard & wf. Lucy B. Punchard, b&d May 20, 1908 - buried on top of Mary Elizabeth Punchard.

James Sylvester Punchard
Mar. 31, 1850 - June 30, 1924

Martha Naomi Sullivan Punchard
June 24, 1865 - Jan. 31, 1894

Hamie Punchard
Mar. 14, 1899 - Mar. 15, 1899

Helen Voss Punchard
Dec. 22, 1901 - Nov. 19, 1914

Geo. Thomas Whatley
Aug. 15, 1848 - 1899

Mary Jane (Molly) (Punchard) Whatley
Aug. 9, 1854 - May 6, 1939

Sam Whatley & wf. Florence Whitley Whatley & 5 children
(no markers with dates)

* * * * * * * * * * * * *
Outside the Punchard burying area, but in Graveyard:

W. Henry Madely
1849-1919 aged 70 years

Lida Harper Madely
1856-1928 72 yrs. & her
mother Mary Jane Harper
1825-1899 74 yrs.

Herbert Bell Madely
1886 - 1902 aged 16 yrs.

Inf. Dau. 1885-1885 1 day

Mary Helen Madely
1878 - 1886 8 yrs.

W. W. & A. C. Delligs Children
William Delligs 1898
Charles Delligs 1902

Elsie Rea (S. W. Rea) 1891
Ernest Rea 1892

On gully east of the graveyard lies buried, Pharoah, slave of
Samuel Worcester Punchard who went with the Punchard boys,
Samuel Walter and James Sylvester to Bell Co., to McElian and
Harrisville to settle on the 6 leagues of land.
PUNCHARD GRAVEYARD, Cont'd.

N. S. Buckley 1893
Lucinda Buckley 1893
R. A. Rich 1902
Elizabeth Rich 1882
Mary Langford (M. N.) 1915
Lovie Griffith 1882
Alma Griffith 1904
Inf. dau. of A.D. & J.F.
Griffith 1888
(Descendants of 'Babe of Alamo'; went with Punchards
to Bell Co. from 'Old Bobbin'
Montgomery Co. Tex. to break
and clear land.)

Hattie Kownsler 1900
H. R. Lebmon & H. G. Lebmon
Buried head to head, Aug. 2,
1888. They killed each other
over family troubles.

Mary (H. C.) Thompson 1894

Tedfords: Hash B. 1881
Henry 1881

Morgan W. Carnestiv 1896
(B. S. & A. L.)

Mrs. Swinney - mother of
A. B. Swinney

---

Editor's Note: The foregoing records of the Punchard Graveyard have been
contributed by Mrs. Frances M. McCullough of Huntsville, Texas. We are
also deeply grateful to Mrs. McCullough for the correction of a name
listed in the Austin Co., Texas, Marriage Records, published in the January
1964 Bulletin, p. 4 1835 "George Madison - Harriett Punchard". The name was
Punchard. Again we remind you that the script of early records is
frequently difficult to decipher.

Mrs. McCullough sends the information that Harriett Punchard was the
daughter of Dorcas Blanchard Punchard and Joseph Hovey Punchard of Austin
Co. and a half-sister of the Samuel Worcester Punchard who is listed in
the Punchard Graveyard.

---

NAMES FROM AN OLD ABSTRACT
By Elaine V. Evans

I have found their names, and feel I know them well --
Edith and Edna, Jane, Lucy, and Anne,
Who lived here when the homestead first began,
And down ensuing years. Would I could tell
Them how the oaks have flourished till their shade
Is cool and dense, and how the woodbine sprawls,
Jack-and-the-beanstalk fashion, up the walls!
Would I could ask them which of them had made
The hedge of bridalwreath, whether bluebirds
Returned as early then, and if they thought
It is important little ones be taught
Nature along with the number games and words.
Would I could brew rare tea and entertain
Edna and Edith, Lucy, Anne, and Jane.
GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

The first issue of Georgia Pioneers Genealogical Magazine, February 1964, is just off the press. It carries a few illustrations as well as such articles as the following: names of those who drew land in Lee County in the 1827 Land Lottery with the county of residence at the time of the draw; records from other states of future Georgians, or whose descendants became Georgians; extracts from old Alabama Newspapers and a number of others. There is a query and answer section. The type is large and clear and there is ample margin to make attractive pages. Subscriptions are $6.50 per year and should be sent to the editor, M. H. Carter, P. O. Box 1028, Albany, Georgia.

Tap Roots is the name of the publication of the Genealogical Society of East Alabama, Inc. Various committees, Cemetery, Bible records, Church records, etc. contribute to each issue. A vast amount of primary source material is printed in this publication. Inquiries regarding membership should be sent to Mrs. H. H. Burnside, Chairman of Membership Committee, 104 Highland Avenue, Union Springs, Alabama.

Writing a genealogy can be a hazardous occupation -- even leading to murder when evidences of past crimes are uncovered, as is the case in the 'whodunit,' The Distant Clue by Richard and Frances Lockridge.

Oklahoma Genealogical Society Quarterly, September, 1963, carries a list of marriages performed in the Choctaw Nation and Indian Territory by Rev. R. J. Hogue, who was a Baptist missionary to the Choctaw Indians. The dates seem to range from about 1874 to 1902. The marriage records were found in the Rev. Hogue's diary. A few dates of funerals have been abstracted from the diary. A list of male and female members of the Ebenezzer Baptist Church and a few excommunications are also in this same issue.

The Summer and Fall, 1963 issues of the Genealogical Record published by the Houston Genealogical Forum both contain excellent articles written by the Houston Stake Genealogy Committee. The article in the Summer issue is "Genealogical Research in County Court Houses" which contains some practical advice and a typical list of records maintained by counties. The article in the Fall issue is "Research in the National Archives, Part 1" with an outline of the topics to be covered later in Part 2. The articles are ten and thirteen pages in length. In the Fall issue there are also articles on research in the Texas State Archives and a directory of Arkansas historical societies.

1824 Tax List of Simpson County, Mississippi forms Supplement D of the Quarterly of the Central Texas Genealogical Society, Oct.-Dec. 1963. The information was copied from an original manuscript deposited in the Mississippi State Archives. Only the names of the persons on the tax list are published.

In the manner of the popular TV program, "Password," we leave you with a word that might well be a part of any genealogist's vocabulary -- PHILOPHORGENITIVENESS.
NEWS LETTERS

DALLAS COUPLE PLANS TO OBSERVE
72nd ANNIVERSARY

Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Anderson of
4311 Lindsley, Dallas, residents
since 1904, will celebrate their
72nd anniversary Monday.

Mrs. Anderson, who will cele-
brate her 91st birthday Sunday,
and her husband are both natives
of Mount Pleasant, Utah.

They have a son, N. E. Anderson;
three daughters, Mrs. R. J. Furby,
Mrs. S. M. Ashley, and Mrs. R. C.
Reeves, all of Dallas, 11 grand-
children and 24 great-grandchild-
dren.

-The Dallas Morning News
Saturday, Feb. 8, 1964

* * * * *

64th ANNIVERSARY OBSERVED
BY COUPLE

Valley View, Jan. 29 (Spl) Mr.
and Mrs. C. R. Noble observed their
64th wedding anniversary here Thurs-
day. They were married Jan. 23,
1900 at Era.

The couple's six sons and
daughters are A. W. Noble, Mrs.
Margaret Turk of Lansing, Mich.,
Mrs. Katherine Culp of Tyler,
Stephen Noble of Birmingham,
Mich., Tom Noble of St. Louis and
Mrs. Mary Williams of Oceanside,
Calif.

--The Fort Worth Star Telegram
Wednesday Evening, Jan. 29, 1964

* * * * *

COUPLE WED 60 YEARS RECALL
INDIAN DAYS

Brownwood, Jan. 29 (Spl) Mr. and
Mrs. William Noel Willis, who ob-
served their 60th anniversary at
their home here Jan. 17, can remember
early days when Indians roamed the
prairies of Central Texas. She was
born in Hico, was formerly Miss
Elsie Cox, and is a descendant of
pioneers who settled in Central
Texas.

Her grandfather was scalped by
Comanches while rounding up cattle
on the open range near the site of
what is now the town of Hamilton.

Willis was born in Ennis where
his father settled after the Civil
War. They moved to Hico when Willis
was still a boy, and there he met
the girl who was to become his wife.
They were married in Hico on Jan.
17, 1904.

Their children are Mrs. Eunice
Lincoln of Dallas; Charles and
James H. Willis, both of Houston;
Paul R. Willis of Dallas; Mrs.
Oscar Oliver of Fort Worth; Mrs.
R. V. Reeder of San Benito, and
Miss Degolia Willis of Browning.
They have 17 grandchildren and
seven great-grandchildren.

--Fort Worth Star Telegram
Wednesday evening, Jan. 29, 1964

* * * * *

SOLDIER'S WIDOW DIES AT AGE 107

Farmersville, Texas (AP) - Mrs.
Exeter Mounger, oldest widow of a
Confederate soldier in Texas, died
in a nursing home at McKinney at
the age of 107.

She was born June 11, 1856, at
Big Creek, Miss., and moved to Texas
after marrying Greenberry Mounger,
who died in 1889. Her father was
killed in the Civil War.

She lived in Farmersville with
her son, Joe Mounger, until his death
10 years ago. Another son, William
Mounger of Los Angeles, survives.

Mrs. Mounger was in good health
until recent weeks.

--The Dallas Morning News
February 14, 1964
FOWLER - DEWBERRY TOMBSTONE INScriptions

Contributed by Mrs. R. A. Wood of El Cajon, Calif., who, while in Texas some months ago, copied the inscriptions in the several cemeteries.

Leagueville Cemetery, Leagueville, Texas

Sarah E. (Dewberry) Fowler
10 March 1845 - 6 May 1918

William Fowler, Pickens Co.
2nd Cavalry, La. C. S. A.

Archie Fowler, son of
Sally and Wingate Fowler
8 Dec. 1838 - 3 Sept. 1900

Ruth Fowler - daughter of
Sally and Wingate Fowler
7 Oct. 1903 - 4 March 1904

Winnifred Fowler, dau. of
Sally and Wingate Fowler
4 Nov. 1904 - 10 Sept. 1905

Wingate Goul Fowler
8 Jan. 1874 - 19 Sept. 1935

Sally Dewberry Fowler
4 March 1876 - 31 May 1932
(Niece of Sarah E. Fowler)

Thomas Napoleon Dewberry
10 March 1871 - 14 April 1940

Harden Dixon Dewberry
26 Aug. 1882 - 31 Aug. 1945
(Brother of Sally & Thomas N.)

Elizabeth C. Archibald Dewberry
24 July 1848 - 25 Feb. 1929
(Mother of Sally, Harden & Thomas)

*** *** *** *** *** ***

Red Hill Cemetery, Brownsboro, Texas

Squire W. Fowler
1884 - 1954
(Brother of Wingate G. Fowler)

Eva M. Fowler
1889 - 1936

*** *** *** *** *** ***

Blackjack Cemetery, Brownsboro, Texas

Mollie Dewberry
1858 - 27 Oct. 1936

Mary A. Dewberry (Dau. of Mollie
1900 - 1905 & Thomas)

Thomas Messer (Hessie) Dewberry
13 Aug. 1847 - 20 June 1910
(Uncle of Thomas, Harden & Sally)

*** *** *** *** *** ***

City Cemetery, Cleburne, Texas

J. M. Dewberry
5 April 1840 - 5 Aug. 1895
(James Marion?)

(Father of Thomas, Harden & Sally.
Husband of Elizabeth C. Brother
of Thomas Messer Dewberry and Sara
E. Dewberry Fowler.)

*** *** *** *** *** ***

Editor's Note: Leagueville and Brownsboro are in Henderson County, Texas; Cleburne is in Johnson County, Texas.
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

83-1 HANCOCK - THOMPSON - DUNCAN
Mrs. C. E. Moore, 557 So. Beach Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76105, will exchange data on the Hancock families of Wayne Co., Ky. Major, William, Jesse, and Benj. Hancock. Some of these folk settled in Northeast Miss. after 1820. The Thompson and Duncan families went from Wayne Co., Ky., to Tenn. after 1820.

83-2 JOHNSON (JOHNSON)
Mrs. W. B. Chambers, Drawer 98, Sanger, Texas, asks if Jas. A. Johnson, listed as a Confederate soldier from Polk County (January 1964 Bulletin, p. 9), is James Augustus Johns(t)on, and if anyone has any records of the man. Also is interested in Green B. Byrd on the same list.

83-3 ALLCORN - EVANS
Miss Marie Allcorn, 1523 Brush Creek, Kansas City, Mo. 64110, is seeking descendants of Elizabeth Allcorn and James Evans who were married in Howard Co., Mo. in 1826; moved to Bonham, Texas.

83-4 KEASLER (KESSLER) - CHAMBLIS - FOX - MOLLER
Mrs. George Rosette, 700 Linde Lane, Longview, Texas, is seeking parents and other data on the following: (1) Joseph Cephus Keasler (Kessler) b. 1825 S. C., m. 1847 (Harrison Co., Texas) Mary Jane Smith (b. 1831 Ala. dau. of Jacob Smith, Va.). Was his father Henry Keasler who was in Pickens Co., Ala. in 1840? (2) Thomas B. Chambliss, m. 12-22-1862 Martha B. Quillin (b. 1849(?)) Harrison Co., Texas. Children: John P., James H., Davis E. (3) Henry Fox b. 1860's, son of _______Fox and Nollie Quillin (b. 1848) of Harrison Co. Texas, went to Aubrun, Ind. (4) Charley M. Moller m. Margaret Jane Quillin (b. 1843) Mar. 6, 1862 Harrison Co., Texas; one known child, Carolina b. Dec. 26, 1862. Wants to correspond with descendants of (2), (3), and (4).

83-5 BRADFORD - LEDBETTER - BURKS
Mrs. Edith Bradford Towson, 1002 East 12th Street, Sweetwater, Texas, wants parents of the following: (1) Bennett B. Bradford b. 1 Jan. 1822. Lived in Blount County, Tenn. 1850, 1860; in Lincoln Co., Tenn. 1870, 1880 census. (2) Mary Anna Ledbetter, b. 7 Oct. 1825, wife of Bennett Bradford. Both born in N. C. (3) Samuel Burks b. about 1805 in Ky.; lived in Ill. and Benton Co., Ark., before coming to Texas. Will exchange information on these families.

83-6 FOSTER
Mrs. Marion Foster Shannon, P. O. Box 343, Belzoni, Miss., wants to get in touch with descendants of Josiah Spurlock Foster, the brother of her grandfather, John Bird Foster, originally from Dekalb Co., Tenn. Josiah Spurlock Foster is thought to have moved to Fort Worth and had a saddle and leather shop. Tradition has it that a member of the family married a doctor by the surname, Fuqua.
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

83-7  BARRETT - MCNEELY - CHAPMAN - HARRIS


83-8  CROWELL

Mrs. Rockwell C. Jackson, 1921 Madison Street, Amarillo, Texas, would like to hear from descendants of the three Confederate soldiers, Marion, Perry, and Wiley J. Crowell in Folk County, Texas, Company F, 4th Texas Cavalry, Riley's Regiment, Green Brigade. Would like to hear from anyone who has Crowell data in Texas, Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi. Want parents of Marion, Tony, and Richard Crowell in 1880 Census Limestone County, Texas. Will exchange Crowell data.

83-9  BOGGS - BUNKER

Mrs. Lloyd Slack, 1319 Colorado Street, Boulder City, Nevada 89005, would appreciate information on the Byron Bunker family who as early as 1882 were living at Salado, Texas. Byron Bunker's wife was Frances Sylvia Boggs, dau. of Rev. William Boggs, a Methodist minister. She died at Salado, Feb. 2, 1922. Name of their children needed for family history.

83-10  O'NEAL - CANADY - TULLOOS

Mrs. W. C. Keys, 3101 Hedrick, Fort Worth, Texas 76111, wants data on Silas Greenwood O'Neal, b. 1821 in S. C.; m. Martha Canady or Kanady. They lived in Grenada, Carroll County, Miss., in 1850; moved to Texas in 1859, probably to Cherokee County. Would like to correspond with the descendants of J. Willoughby Tullous who lived in Pike County, Miss. in 1820.

83-11  MORGAN

James D. Arvin, Ashdown, Arkansas, wants information on the family Joe Sam Morgan who taught school many years in Temple, Texas, and was Superintendent of Schools of Bell County, Texas.

83-12  GEORGE

Mrs. Suzanne Calhoun George, P. O. Box 564, Corsicana, Texas, will exchange data on Joseph Wright (b. 1796 N.C.) and his brother, John Wright George who went from N.C. to Ala. ac 1820, settling in Wilcox Co., Ala. Joseph George m. Nancy Warren. They all died in Wilcox Co., Ala. Robert Dewilla George, son of Joseph and Nancy George, migrated to Texas in 1892.
ATTENTION

JOIN THE

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues ---- $2.00
Sustaining dues --- $5.00

Monthly Bulletin Queries Free

ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN

MOBILE SHIP NEWS
Volume 1 1821-1822
Compiled by Lois Dumas Mitchell

Reprints of weekly newspaper articles in the 1821-1822 Commercial Register of Mobile. Limited edition.
Seventy-five pages. Price - $7.50
Address orders to compiler at 2114 Hoppin Street, Mobile, Ala.

FOR SALE

Microfilm Sets of twenty-six Texas Marriage Records, copied by Miss Marion May Mullins. The set consists of two reels. The cost - $25.00.
Order from the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 564, Fort Worth, Texas 76101. Indexed. (* indicates early records burned.)

REEL 1 - Texas County Marriages

Red River 1845-1877
Fannin 1838-1870
Collin 1846-1875
Cooke 1849-1879
Denton 1875-1891*
Grayson 1846-1877
Hunt 1847-1881
Hopkins 1846-1830
Nacogdoches 1837-1872
Cherokee 1846-1870
Rusk 1843-1877
Van Zandt 1855-1880
Kaufman 1849-1881

REEL 2 - Texas County Marriages

Washington 1825-1870
San Augustine 1837-1880
Fayette 1838-1871
Robertson 1838-1875
Freestone 1851-1888
Limestone 1873-1883*
Falls 1854-1881
Hill 1873-1889
Johnson 1854-1880
Parker 1874-1886*
Caldwell 1846-1885
Harrison 1838-1889
Pepola 1846-1890

Announcing BENEATH SOUTHERN SOD
A compilation of tombstone records from cemeteries in Alabama, Georgia, Mississippi, and South Carolina. Old obituaries of Clarke Co., Ala. Over 5,000 names. Mimeographed.

Price $7.50 Order from: Dorothy Ivison Moffett 409 Byron Avenue Mobile, Alabama

FROM THE EDITOR --
We deeply appreciate the contributions of material made to the Bulletin, and invite continuance.

In the future, please send your orders for Family Record blanks, individual Family Lineage blanks (long form), and Census blanks to Mrs. J.P. Agerton, 2504 Lotus, Fort Worth, Texas 76111.

Norma R. Grammer
CONTENTS

"Whence Cometh My Name?" ........................................ 2
Aaron F. Robbins Cemetery ........................................ 4
From the Editor .................................................... 4
Marriage Records - Nacogdoches County ......................... 5
Old North Church Cemetery ....................................... 9
Newslets ............................................................ 12
Gleanings ........................................................... 13
What's My Lineage? .................................................. 14
Attention ........................................................... 16

APRIL MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society will hold its regular monthly meeting on the last Monday in April at 7:30 P.M. in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library. The program will be announced in the newspaper.

On May 25, Monday, there will be an evening genealogical clinic, similar to the one held in March. The hours will be 6 to 10 P.M. The place - the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library. Details will be given in the May Bulletin.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Board of Directors

President
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President
Harry T. Thach

Second Vice President
John L. Lewis

Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. H. P. Moore

Treasurer
Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Assistant Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcherson

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.

******************************************************************************

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald
WHENCE COMETH MY NAME?

Extracted from Irish Names and Surnames by Woulfe (1923) by Mrs. Glen Armstrong, 1031 N. Halagueno, Carlsbad, New Mexico

After the Norman Invasion (795) into Ireland -- many great families began to split up into Septs, some of which took distinct surnames of their founders, even at a comparatively late period.

The instances are numerous. Thus:
The MacSweeney's are a branch of the O'Neill's of Ulster;
The MacMahons, of Thomond -- The MacConsidines and the MacLysaghts are a branch of the O'Briens;
The MacGoldrick's are a branch of the O'Rourke's;
The MacAuliffe's are a branch of the MacCarthys;
The MacCrohan's and MacGillicudys are a branch of the O'Sullivan's;
The MacEochlys or Keoghs, of Connacht, are a branch of the O'Kelly's of Ul Maine;
The MacDermotts and MacManus, of Connacht, are a branch of the O'Connors;
The MacDonoughs, of Silgo, are a branch of the MacDermotts;
The MacGillykelly's or Killkelly's are a branch of the O'Clerys;
The MacDonlevy's are a branch of the O'Hechlys, of Ulida;
The MacGilholly's are a branch of the O'Mulvey's;
The MacSheedy's and the MacClancy's, of Thomond, are a branch of the McNamara's;
The MacCloskey's and the MacAvenues are a branch of the O'Kane's;
The MacDevitt's and the MacConnellogues are a branch of the O'Doherty's;
The MacCaffrey's, MacAvelys and the MacManus's, of Fermanagh, are a branch of the Maguires; etc.

These Septs formed between the 13th and 14th Century.

In the Lowland Scottish towns the use of surnames began in the 12th Century. The oldest Scotch surnames are MacDouglass and MacDonald; they only date from the 13th Century.

The surname of Campbell is recorded later in the 13th Century.

Surnames were rare in the Scottish Highlands until the 16th and 17th centuries.

Surnames were not even in use in Wales by the Gentry until the time of Henry VIII -- nor generally established until a much later date.

In Scandinavian Countries, as in Wales, surnames were of comparatively late introduction.

In Iceland to this day (1923) there does not exist a family name -- every man is known by his personal designation and as the son of his father.

German family names were not in use until the late Middle Ages, the first being the Nobility in the 12th Century. They called themselves after
WHENCE COMETH MY NAME? Cont'd.

their ancestral seats such as Rudolf Von Hapsburg, Conrad Von Wettin; they were adopted by the citizens in the 14th Century but did not come into general use until the 16th Century.

So tenaciously did the Jews stick to their single Hebrew names that it was only in the 18th and 19th Centuries that they were forced by government action in Austria, Germany and France to adopt hereditary surnames.

Due to the influence of the Norman invasion it is impossible to distinguish some Norse names from Irish names the de and le were dropped from their names and O and Mac become the prefix, also through marriages to the Irish. Hence the Norse names O'Doyle, O'Harold, O'Henrick, O'Hure or Howard, and MacCotter. Segrue comes from the famous Norseman Sigefrid - but the family so called is said to be a branch of the O'Sullivans.

After the Norman invasion (795) and for centuries afterward every name was a guide to a man's nationality, every Donald and Der_ (?) was Irish and every Robert and William was English or Norman.

In England it was quite different than Ireland. They readily adopted the invaders' names. The Norman prefix Fitz was dropped and in Ireland Mac was used, due to marriages of the Normans and Irish.

Like great Irish families, some of the Anglo-Norman families split up into Septs which adopted distinct surnames of their own; The MacDavids; MacPhilbins; MacKeneens; MacRedmonds, of Connacht, are all said to be branches of the great Anglo-Irish family or de Burgo or Burke.

Edward VI passed Statute 5 in which all Irishmen were required by law to change their names to the English version or alter it to sound English, hence the O and Mac were dropped from names; this continued all through the century (16th) after the fall of Limerick. However he failed to estimate the Irish - as long as they had their own language they retained their names, and we are able to recover the Irish form of many of their surnames which would have long been lost forever.

There is an old Irish poem, which at the time was very correct:

By Mac and O
You'll always know
True Irishmen, they say;
But if they lack
Both O and Mac,
No Irishmen are they.

************
AARON R. ROBBINS FAMILY CEMETERY
Located on Rudolph M. Ersk Farm near Walburg, Williamson Co., Texas. Land once owned by Aaron and Elizabeth Massey Robbins of Virginia.


Mary Jane, dau. of R. Robbins
Oct. 18, 1858 - Aug. 14, 1861
2 years. 10 m. 12 days

A. R. Robbins
June 12, 1885 - June 28, 1888

Sarah Robbins
Jan. 19, 1825 - Aug. 29, 1862
Note: Sarah Robbins married her cousin, Robert H. Robbins, a Confederate soldier, joined at Williamson Co., Texas, and mustered out at Camp Herbert, Arkansas.

M. D. Berlew
Wife of D. H. Robbins
d. Mar. 25, 1889 22 yrs. old

Elizabeth H.
Widow of Charles Ber"w
Jan. 29, 1842 - June 13, 1883

Susan Hanna
Wife of Aaron R. Robbins
b. Sept. 6, 1830
m. Nov. 15, 1849
d. Mar. 15, 1885
Children: Mary F., James H., Easter, Henry, Nancy E., Susan C. (All of the above appears on her marker which is badly broken.)

Note: Some of the large type vaults on top of the ground have been carried away, according to present owner of farm.

FROM THE EDITOR: We believe that a few reminders are in order. First, the deadline for material for the Bulletin is the 15th of the preceding month. Genealogical records, queries, newslets, etc. are welcomed. The Editor reserves the right to edit all items contributed.

If you are among those who have written for help on your family lines, please be patient. You will receive an answer to your letter, maybe not to your problem.

Please order Census forms, Family Records (both chart and individual - the latter is sometimes called the 'long form') from Mrs. J. F. Ageron, 2504 Lotus, Fort Worth, Texas 76111. Write the Editor for back issues of the Bulletin.

And THANKS FOR READING!

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R. N.)
3120 Wabash, Fort Worth, Texas 76109
REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY
COUNTY SEAT - NACOGDOCHES

Created 1836 and organized 1837, original county
Continued from the March Genealogical Society Bulletin

13 Sept. 1840 Hartwell Frazier - Harriett Carroll
13 Sept. 1840 John Randolph - Jane C. Randolph
29 Sept. 1839 Charles Birmingham - Catherine Click
8 Oct. 1840 Robert B. Ginn - Louisa M. Williams
17 Feb. 1839 John Steward - Maline Bradshaw
12 Oct. 1839 Benjamin E. Phillips - Attala A. Hotchkiss
29 Jan. 1839 Henry D. Woodworth - Louisa H. Fate
29 Dec. 1839 William W. Moore - Sara Ann Wilborn
4 Nov. 1839 Dimer W. Reeves - Elizabeth Jordan
3 Dec. 1839 A. G. Corbin - Mary F. Moreland
21 Dec. 1839 William T. Smith - Sarah Shotan
11 Jan. 1841 Thomas Hugh Stovall - Mrs. Roedy Dykes
9 Jan. 1840 Moses T. Patton - Susan H. Buford
20 Nov. 1840 William C. Davis - Mrs. Caroline Hamilton
30 Dec. 1840 John C. Walling - Martha Ann Dorsett
30 Jan. 1841 William McDaniel - Martha Hammel
18 Mar. 1841 John W. King - Elizabeth Ann Whitaker
10 Mar. 1842 Robert C. Hamil - Harriet F. Elackwell
6 Apr. 1842 William Hart - Mrs. Jane B. Davenport
1 Mar. 1842 William Ohair - Nancy Caison
17 Mar. 1842 Hardy P. Stockman - Mary Naomi Williams
26 Mar. 1842 Elijjah Chisum - Delilah George
24 Apr. 1842 William Cook - Althea Minerva Pate
26 Apr. 1842 Jose P. Flores - Edy Jane Merchant
14 June 1842 Shadrick Briley - Mrs. Sina Gamblin
14 June 1842 Lewis Barkedale - Mary Gilliland
31 Aug. 1840 John B. E. Martin - Louisa Gilliland
15 May 1842 William Howeth - Harriet Elizabeth Jane Bell
11 June 1842 Carroll F. Anderson - Rebeca Jane Moore
12 June 1842 David Cook - Mary J. Cannon
5 July 1842 Henry J. Stockman - Elizabeth J. Greenwood
19 June 1842 Elizz S. Van Sickle - Mary Cook
4 June 1842 Jose Maria Borrego - Fracisco de los Reyes
12 June 1842 Daniel Watson - Mary Skinner
25 June 1842 Elbridge G. Sevier - Louisa Hughes
19 July 1842 William Jacobs - Sarah Underwood
18 July 1842 John M. Watkins - Malvina R. Noble
1 Sept. 1842 Hiram K. Carson - Sarah McDonald
21 Aug. 1842 John Ford - Cinthia C. Woody
3 Aug. 1842 Thomas Calvin Spencer - Amanda Abel
13 Sept. 1842 Rodden T. Crain - Mrs. Cassa Blankenship
18 Sept. 1842 John C. Eaton - Cincinnatta C. Melton
17 Sept. 1842 Malcolm J. Barksdale - Sarah Stewart
22 Sept. 1842 Carroll W. Reddon - Mrs. Nancy Arnold
5 Sept. 1842 Green Kennedy Cessna - Mrs. Nancy Reed Shaw

* Contributed by Marion Day Mullins
NACOGDOCHES COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont’d.

11 Sept. 1842  John M. Elmore - Alpha Ann Minchew
2 Oct. 1842  Holly Page - Jemima Tomlinson
26 Oct. 1842  Candalaria Perez - Guadalupe Medina
27 Oct. 1842  Ephraim Terry - Mrs. Mary Harry
26 Sept. 1842  Joseph F. Gideon - Matilda Davis
20 Oct. 1842  William J. Smith - Nancy Jane Long
2 Nov. 1842  William T. Long - Althea E. Payne
20 Oct. 1842  John H. Irby - Mrs. Clarissa Smith
21 Oct. 1842  Silas Fletcher Stanley - Nancy Skinner
19 Nov. 1842  James Briley - Mrs. Sarah G. Howard
5 Dec. 1842  John H. Whitaker - Terry Amanda Whitaker
7 Oct. 1842  James N. Brown - Lucinda J. Warren
3 Nov. 1842  Edgar Polk - Mary Wooten
12 Dec. 1842  Levi Medford - Tabitha Medford
15 Dec. 1842  Williamson Bromley - Mrs. Eliza Anne Berryhill
12 Dec. 1842  Wiley Davis - Mrs. Elizabeth Bryant
24 Dec. 1842  William R. Hearn - Mrs. Margaret Pollard
18 Oct. 1842  Peter Moore - Amandy M. Vandyke
2 Jan. 1843  Santiago Toscano - Maria E. Ybarbo
5 Jan. 1843  Essex J. Brusher - Achsah Ward
7 Jan. 1843  Antonio Padilla - Maria D. de Acosta
2 Feb. 1843  Barney Lowe - Mrs. Pamela Childers
27 Jan. 1843  David Rush - Elizabeth Reid
15 Sept. 1841  Thomas Perry - Martha Hardeman
19 Oct. 1841  B. W. Brown - Frances Rogers
15 Dec. 1842  Robert Gilkison - Mrs. Sarah Arnold
15 Feb. 1842  Edmund Arrington - Joanna Park
2 Mar. 1843  David Meapot - Nancy Bailey
9 Feb. 1843  Whitwill Bentley - Margaret Hamill
21 Feb. 1843  Bennett Smith - Mary S. Vannoy
29 Mar. 1843  Henderson D. Palmer - Jane K. Wilson
8 Apr. 1843  Francisco C. Garza - Maria T. Cordova
1 Jan. 1843  John Newton Brimberry - Mary Ann Ross
17 Jan. 1843  John Lennox - Rebecca A. Casey
16 Mar. 1843  Lorenzo Dow Pearson - Emmeline T. Veitch
24 Dec. 1842  Jose Mora - Maria T. Ybarbo
30 Apr. 1843  Nicholas J. Moore - Eliza Jane Stivers
11 May 1843  James W. Brown - Julia Ann Norris
22 May 1843  Madison Chisum - Margaret Ann Nesbet
28 May 1843  Melkijah D. Vaughan - Anna S. E. Shade
27 Apr. 1843  Oscar Engledow - Julia Fulghum
13 May 1843  James H. Durst - Elizabeth R. Culp
8 June 1843  John Bobbitt - Mrs. Martha Ann Brown
27 May 1843  James Morgan - Mary A. Isabella Luce
1 June 1843  Samuel M. Bean - Carmel Rutherford
30 May 1843  Burkle M. Walker - Elizabeth Ann Lusk
5 June 1843  Winfield Huson - Frances Atlee
27 June 1843  Joel D. Wilborn - Adela Ward
14 May 1843  Edward T. Howard - Elena Brewer
24 May 1843  Joseph Hardage - Muscogy Doyle
31 May 1843  Jesse Clark Orchard - Minerva Anne Medford
11 June 1843  Andrew J. McDaniel - Elizabeth Spivey
NACOGDOCHES COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

15 June 1843  Daniel Woodlan - Esther Susan Mattison
20 June 1843  Thomas P. Brockman - Sally Mitchell
22 July 1843  Abraham Myers - Rachael Smith
24 July 1843  Joseph D. Sharp - Mrs. Mary A. Porter
15 Aug. 1843  Berryman Stout - Sarah Jane Howel
25 July 1843  Henry Mitchell - Mary Williams
 4 July 1843  Wilson N. Brown - Margaret H. Skinner
21 Aug. 1843  Aaron Martin - Mrs. Mary Willis
14 Aug. 1843  James Lovens - Sypha Ann Williams
16 Sept. 1843  Alexander Spencer - Nancy Ann Sparks
10 Sept. 1843  Robert J. Lennox - Mary Walters
 5 Oct. 1843  Preston H. Walling - Caroline Richards
 3 Oct. 1843  Josiah Martin - Mary Herrington
19 Nov. 1843  Benjamin Anderson - Mary Ann Lee
20 Nov. 1843  David Sanches - Maria C. Martines
 7 Dec. 1843  Robert F. Millard - Mrs. Massy C. Sparks
 6 Dec. 1843  Benjamin Nance - Mary Ann Moore
14 Dec. 1843  William L. Robinson - Mary Ann Brimberry
22 Oct. 1843  Benjamin C. P. Harrell - Elizabeth George
18 Dec. 1843  Charles Gildon - Deborah Medford
22 Nov. 1843  Leander F. Tipps - Amela S. Crawford
11 Dec. 1843  Rezia J. Banks - Minerva Trimble
12 Jan. 1844  Ygnacio Mandiola - Catalina Ortis
 7 Dec. 1843  Joseph M. Clarke - Eliza Jane Greer
10 Jan. 1844  Thomas Jefferson Jennings - Mrs. Sarah Gray Mason
16 Jan. 1844  David Collins - Mary Ann Birdwell
22 Jan. 1844  Dolores Causto - Teresa Medina
13 Feb. 1844  Samuel Batten - Rosanna E. Brown
13 Feb. 1844  Francisco Sanches - Mrs. Jerusha Tidwell
25 Feb. 1844  William Smith - Mrs. Priscilla Trydle
15 Jan. 1844  James M. Turly - Lucinda Smith
23 Feb. 1844  Henry Atkinson - Mrs. Matilda Barkley
21 Mar. 1844  John Sutherland - Mrs. Mary Wiles
19 Apr. 1844  John H. Reagan - Mrs. Martha Musick
31 Mar. 1844  Joseph O'Carroll - Charlotte Grace
10 May 1844  Manson Taylor - Sarah Stokley
 2 Apr. 1844  Levi B. Dikes - Mrs. America L. Dallas
 9 Apr. 1844  Anderson Webb - Mrs. Mary Shaw
 5 June 1844  Feliciano Lopez - Isabella Flores
29 May 1844  Benjamin F. Dunham - Cynthia Walling
 6 June 1844  Allen Red - Cynthia Sarah George
 5 July 1844  Renaldo Hutchkiss - Martha Polkitt
26 June 1844  Rezin S. Davis - Mariah Rowan
16 July 1844  James W. Smith - Elizabeth Abshire
 4 May 1844  Wm. Gardner - Nancy Ann Jones
 4 May 1844  Isaac Massingill - Elizabeth Jones
13 July 1844  Juan Ybarbo - Rosalio Texano
23 July 1844  William H. Swift - Nancy Ann Walker
 8 Aug. 1844  Miles Yandle - Elizabeth M. Wright
18 July 1844  John B. Reynolds - Martha E. Atkinson
22 Aug. 1844  John Stovall - Caroline Colwell
24 Aug. 1844  John W. Thomas - Mrs. Caroline Wise
### NACOGDOCHES COUNTY MARRIAGES, Contd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Couples</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5 Sept. 1844</td>
<td>James H. Kuykendall - Martha M. Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Aug. 1844</td>
<td>James K. Beene - Ellen McDonald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Sept. 1844</td>
<td>L. E. J. Portwood - Clarissa Trimble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Oct. 1844</td>
<td>Joseph Luce - Sarah Luce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Oct. 1844</td>
<td>Samuel J. Oliphant - Martha D. Noble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Oct. 1844</td>
<td>Henry Rook - Elisabeth Cole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Nov. 1844</td>
<td>John N. Holt - Susan C. Brewer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Nov. 1844</td>
<td>James L. Crossland - Cemantha Walters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Dec. 1844</td>
<td>Isaac Reynolds - Emily Ann George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Dec. 1844</td>
<td>David E. Bates - Elizabeth J. Bullock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Dec. 1844</td>
<td>Benjamin F. Sills - Louisa C. Lineard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Dec. 1844</td>
<td>Wilton J. Moore - Maria Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Dec. 1844</td>
<td>Thomas J. Dugger - Charlotte C. Spencer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Dec. 1844</td>
<td>Andrew J. Polk - Evelina T. Moore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Jan. 1845</td>
<td>Jose M. Montes - Maria L. E. Mora</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Jan. 1845</td>
<td>Thomas Jones - Nancy Walters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Mar. 1845</td>
<td>Andrew Rojas - Eliza Lemon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Feb. 1845</td>
<td>Batiste Polvador - Mrs. Mary Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Jan. 1845</td>
<td>Elias N. Eubank - Elisa C. McDaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Jan. 1845</td>
<td>Thomas C. Loyd - Margaret M. Blackburn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Apr. 1845</td>
<td>John Bailey - Nancy Crowell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Apr. 1845</td>
<td>Landon E. White - Sarah A. Waggoner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Apr. 1845</td>
<td>John M. Vascoquet - Pacific Pantaleon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 May 1845</td>
<td>Jose M. Chirino - Maria Del Refugio Ybarbo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 May 1845</td>
<td>Manuel Martines - Teodora Lazarin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 June 1845</td>
<td>Thomas C. Barrett - Eva Helen Eugenie Sterne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 June 1845</td>
<td>Samuel Walters - Mrs. Elisabeth Oswalt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 May 1845</td>
<td>William Brewer - Mrs. Hannah Gordon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 June 1845</td>
<td>Allen L. Vincent - Jane Massingill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 June 1845</td>
<td>John Clover - Susan Massingill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Apr. 1845</td>
<td>Ethelbert L. Cannon - Susan Polvadore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 June 1845</td>
<td>James M. Mays - Sarah Polvadore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 June 1845</td>
<td>Andrew J. Davis - Priscilla Oswalt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Aug. 1845</td>
<td>John W. Moffett - Martha D. Strahan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Aug. 1845</td>
<td>Harrison C. Power - Priscilla Rutherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 July 1845</td>
<td>Perry T. Killion - Martha Minchew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Aug. 1845</td>
<td>George A. Thompson - Poulna Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Aug. 1845</td>
<td>Isaac Donaho - Elizabeth Ann Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 July 1845</td>
<td>William Ross - Katharine Isaacks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Aug. 1845</td>
<td>Albert Smith - Hannah Rogers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Aug. 1845</td>
<td>Thomas Strahan - Amanda M. Merchant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Sept. 1845</td>
<td>Richard Parmalee - Adala A. Phillips</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Sept. 1845</td>
<td>John F. McClure - Sevella Anne Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Oct. 1845</td>
<td>William M. Simpson - Letticia Buford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Oct. 1845</td>
<td>Albert A. Nelson - Jane C. Simpson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Oct. 1845</td>
<td>Alexander C. Thornburgh - Mrs. Francis E. Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Sept. 1845</td>
<td>William J. George - Jane Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Nov. 1845</td>
<td>Abraham Ruddell - Sarah Lemons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Nov. 1845</td>
<td>Caswell Burke - Mary Frances Elliott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Oct. 1845</td>
<td>Mark Grigsby - Margaret A. Faris</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Concluded on page 11.**
Foreword: There is a very large tree at a distance, in front of the church and under the tree is a marker which reads:

"Under this tree the first Baptist prayer meeting was organized in 1835 by Aunt Massy Sparks Millard. Isaac Reed in 1835 preached the first Baptist sermon. Isaac Reed and Elder R. G. Green organized the first Baptist Church in the State of Texas the first Sunday in May 1838. The church known today as Old North Church. *

The first protestant school in Texas was taught in a one room log house in the shadows of the old oak tree.
Remember 'God alone can make a tree.'"

The following inscriptions showing birth of deceased to have been before 1865 were copied by Mrs. Byron P. Pattie:

Susan wf. of R. H. Morris
Feb. 1, 1853 – Sept. 17, 1884

D. F. Coats
Sept. 11, 1832 – June 25, 1884

Harriet Coats
May 6, 1838 – July 26, 1881

Abbie B. Coats
Wf. of W. B. Clark
July 21, 1864 – Nov. 8, 1886

W. B. Clark
Born in Angelina Co., Texas
Nov. 1, 1853
Died in Lufkin, Texas Dec. 19, 1884

Cisero B. Rusk
July 14, 1856 – Dec. 25, 1887

J. D. Christopher
June 3 or 8, 1843 – June 2, 1880

D. C. Christopher
Born Henry Co., Va. Dec. 1, 1823
Died Sept. 25, 1892

N. M. A. Christopher
June 17, 1835 – Sept. 13, 1901

W. R. T. Christopher
Jan. 23, 1872

Fermelia A. wf. of R. T.
Nov. 6, 1828 – Jan. 3, 1914

R. L. Christopher
Jan. 18, 1863 – May 1, 1889

Fannie Spinks nd

Lydia Coats nd

Susan ? Coats
Jan. 12, 1833 – Oct. 11, 1882
(handcarved inscription)

Children of A. H. & A. M. Crain
Alice E. Nov. 25, 1846 – Feb. 9, 1849
Joel A. Apr. 10, 1848 – Apr. 20, 1848
Richard M. Oct. 28 – Nov. 24, 1857
Heyling H. Nov. 21, 1853 – Dec. 2, 1877

Dr. John M. Sparks
June 26, 1831 – Apr. 17, 1909
Inscriptions from Old North Street Burials, Cont'd.

Martha A. his wife  
(Wife of Dr. John M. Sparks)  
Aug. 23, 1832 - Jan. 5, 1883

Elizabeth Whitlow Hazle  
Wife of Dr. John M. Sparks  
Born in Tishomingo Co., Miss.  

N. W. Sparks  
Apr. 20, 1858 - Feb. 8, 1860

David Evans Bates  
Sept. 15, 1816 Montgomery Co., Ala.  
Son of James Bates. Came to Texas 1840. Married Elizabeth Jane  
Bullock in this community Dec. 10, 1842. Died July 7, 1879

Elizabeth Jane Bates  
March 15, 1821 Lawrence Co., Miss.  
Daughter of James and Mary  
Elizabeth (Noble) Bullock. Came to Texas 1836. Died June 4, 1863.

David E. Bates  
Sept. 15, 1816 - July 7, 1879  
(original stone)

Mary Elizabeth (Noble) Bullock  
Daughter of Stephen & Sarah (Kemp) Noble came to Texas (this community) 1836 where she died Feb. 13, 1864. Her husband James Bullock was born Nov. 30, 1789 and died in Lawrence Co., Miss. Jan. 31, 1829.

Mary E. Acrey  
Nov. 16, 1845 - Feb. 2, 1872

Mrs. M. F. Palmer  
June 25, 1857 - Sept. 14, 1827

Nancy A. L. Legg  
Feb. 5, 1852 - Aug. 13, 1883

Martha H. dau. of J. L. & M. C. Legg  
April 30, 1861 - Mar. 17, 1865

Infant son of J. L. & M. C. Legg  
E&O Nov. 6, 1855

Mary C. Legg, wf. of L. L. Legg  
Aug. 26, 1834 - Mar. 26, 1902

L. L. Legg  
Mar. 25, 1828 - Sept. 23, 1903

Mary Elizabeth Legg  
Dec. 27, 1853 - June 28, 1936

M. D. Whitaker  
Jan. 16, 1859 - Feb. 1, 1901

M. G. Whitaker  
April 4, 1811 - Jan. 23, 1893  
&  
Henrietta M. Wife of M. G.  
Aug. 3, 1823 - May 12, 1862

Thomas Caddell died 1856

S. W. Whitaker  
Sept. 30, 1807 - Sept. 7, 1845

B. F. Whitaker  
Dec. 29, 1805 - Feb. 24, 1886

L. V. wife of J. F. Riser  
Died July 15, 1872

M. F. wife of J. F. Riser  
Died July 24, 1888

David Riserger  
Oct. 22, 1803 - Sept. 19, 1886

Nancy wife of David Riserger  
Jan. 20, 1806 - Apr. 16, 1901

J. W. Scogin  
July 25, 1831 - Aug. 26, 1897

Wife Laura A. R.  
Died Mar. 29, 1864 age 27 yrs. 4 mo.

Celia wife of W. J. Scogin  
Feb. 11, 1830 - Nov. 1, 1860

# J. L. or L. L.
Inscriptions from Old North Street Burials, Cont'd.

Mary C. Daughter of
W. J. & Celia '58-'60 Robert Tindall
May 8, 1802 - Sept. 9, 1868

Mary Daughter of
James & Rebecca Scogin nd James Tindall
1800 - 1891

Monroe Grimes Patience Tindall
Nov. 5, 1829 - June 13, 1908 1801 - 1881

Sarah A. wife of Monroe Grimes Rutha McKinney
Nov. 5, 1829 - June 13, 1908 1806 - 1865

Lucinda T. Wf. of J. J. Lilly Canzadar S. wf. of W. T. Summers
Died Dec. 20, 1872 aged 70 yrs. May 9, 1859 - Sept. 11, 1886 (?)

Holaway L. Power, native of Ky. Edward Legg
Apr. 14, 1802 - Nov. 6, 1866 Nov. 28, 1805 - Sept. 11, 1885

Elizabeth Power Mary ___ (bur. next to Edward)
Oct. 17, 1806 - Nov. 14, 1897 (Inscription illegible)

W. H. Petty Sarah A. Power

Sarah Petty Wm. E. Power
Apr. 20, 1828 - Dec. 24, 1885 Aug. 26, 1822 - July 22, 1821

MARRIAGE RECORDS - NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, Cont’d from page 8.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>groom</th>
<th>bride</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7 Dec. 1845</td>
<td>Carroll W. Pruitt</td>
<td>Hannah Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Sept. 1845</td>
<td>Nelson Howeth</td>
<td>Narcissa Nichols</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Jan. 1846</td>
<td>Fernando Solis</td>
<td>Gertrudis Acosta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Nov. 1845</td>
<td>Luis Chirino</td>
<td>Maria Gregoria Ybarbo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Oct. 1845</td>
<td>Henry S. Johnson</td>
<td>Jane R. Lineard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Jan. 1846</td>
<td>John M. James</td>
<td>Mrs. Mary Harris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Jan. 1846</td>
<td>John F. Stovall</td>
<td>Caroline Shoemaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Jan. 1846</td>
<td>Isom Medford</td>
<td>Mrs. Rebecca Finley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Jan. 1846</td>
<td>John F. Roberts</td>
<td>Josephine M. Shaw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Jan. 1846</td>
<td>William Park</td>
<td>Rebecca Donaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Jan. 1846</td>
<td>William Burton</td>
<td>Mrs. Naomi Ware</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Jan. 1846</td>
<td>Raiford Fulgham</td>
<td>Patience A. Crain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Jan. 1846</td>
<td>Ambrose A. Crain</td>
<td>Adaline M. Fulgham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Feb. 1846</td>
<td>Andrew Able</td>
<td>Frances M. Gilbert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Feb. 1846</td>
<td>Charles H. Gardiner</td>
<td>Mrs. Diana Hays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Dec. 1845</td>
<td>John J. Digman</td>
<td>Margaret Masters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Feb. 1845</td>
<td>Benjamin Fuller</td>
<td>Mary Ann Durrett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Feb. 1845</td>
<td>William H. Durrett</td>
<td>Elizabeth C. Fuller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Jan. 1846</td>
<td>John Renfrow</td>
<td>Timency Jane Howard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Nov. 1845</td>
<td>James Tomlinson</td>
<td>Mrs. Mary Cope</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEWSLETTERS

ROBERT I. JONES' MARK WEDDING DATE

Mr. and Mrs. Robert I. Jones, 3704 Bunting (Fort Worth), celebrated their 67th wedding anniversary recently at their home. She is the former Miss Inez Wilkes. They were married in Tennessee, March 1, 1897. They have six children and three grandchildren.

--Fort Worth Star Telegram
Monday Evening, March 9, 1964

***************

RITES SCHEDULES FOR WOMAN, 103

Funeral services for Mrs. Rebecca Ellen Sutton, 103, of 905 Woodlawn, a Dallas resident for 20 years, will be held at 2 P.M. Tuesday in the First Methodist Church in Grapevine (Texas). Burial in the Grapevine Cemetery.

Mrs. Sutton died here Sunday. She was a native of Scottsboro, Indiana, and celebrated her 103rd birthday February 1.

Mrs. Sutton came to Texas with her family in a covered wagon as a girl of 17. The journey took three months, and the family settled near Grapevine. She married F. W. Sutton and moved into the town in 1901.

She left Grapevine in 1931 and moved to Fort Worth, and then to Dallas, where she lived with her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. John T. Cocker, 905 Woodlawn.

She was a 50-year member of the Grapevine Methodist Church.

In addition to Mrs. Cocker, survivors are three daughters, Mrs. Fred Anderson of Dallas, Mrs. Lena Johnson of Fort Worth, and Mrs. Addie Jacobs of Houston; a son, George Sutton of Dallas; 11 grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren.

--The Dallas Morning News
March 10, 1964.

HISTORY WILL LAST LONG TIME

Richmond, Va. (AP)--The Virginia Historical Society is making sure that copies of its magazine will still be around for future historians to read.

Its quarterly publication, the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, is being printed on paper which scientists predict should last for 2,000 years under average conditions.

--Fort Worth Star Telegram
Thursday Evening, March 12, 1964

***************

MRS. FLOYD, DESCENDANT OF TEXAS PIONEERS, DIES

Mrs. Ada Lee Floyd, 91, of 1130 Westchester House, 554 S. Summit, (Fort Worth), a descendant of one of the 300 original families in the Stephen F. Austin Colony in Texas, died Monday morning in her apartment.

Mrs. Floyd was born in Cherokee. She had been a resident of Fort Worth for 63 years.

Her husband, the late William B. Floyd, was an early cattlemen here and inventor of a puncture-proof tire and an electric prod pole used in moving cattle.

Floyd County was named for her husband's family.

Mrs. Floyd was a member of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church.

Survivors include a daughter, Miss Willebeth Floyd of Fort Worth; a son, Gallant Floyd of Tyler, and one grandchild.

--Fort Worth Star Telegram
Monday Evening, March 9, 1964
If I could borrow a time machine from the writers of science fiction and go back into the past, there are several people that I would like to meet, provided they lived up to their names. It would be a pleasure to meet the Pleasant Butt who lived in Dallas County, Arkansas in 1850. Then I would like to know if Patience Jobbelied the name since it took a court order to make Joshua Wood keep the peace toward him, back in 1792 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. If you dislike math enough to enjoy meeting Mains Math, have the time machine take you to Union County, Arkansas in 1860. If, in 1880, you were building a house in Russell County, Alabama, did you panel a room with Pale Mahogany? You cannot say there is no nobility in Texas when King Lord lived in Falls County in 1870. Whom would you like to visit in the time machine?

Congratulations to the Pampa Genealogical and Historical Society on two points. First, they got the Board of Lovett Library to agree to match funds raised by the Society for the purchase of genealogical materials. Then the members of the Society raised $400 so soon there will be $800 worth of books added to the collection.

The January 1964 issue of New Mexico Genealogist features Texas. There is : write up of Texas exchanges, Texas ancestors of New Mexico residents with the county in Texas where they lived, and some Texas born residents of New Mexico in 1870, and some Texas research aids.

Mrs. Will Miller of Corsicana has an article in the Kansas City Genealogist entitled "The Weatherspoons (Weatherspoons) of Tennessee, Missouri, and Texas." This same issue carried "Register of Births and Still Births, Cass County, Missouri, 1833-1903" which gives name of child, sex, number of child to this mother, race or color, date and place of birth, full name of mother, her maiden name, age, residence, nationality, place of birth, name and address of medical attendant or person making the certificate.

A new magazine is the Genealogist's Post published monthly by Richard T. and Mildred C. Williams, 3374 N.W. 35 Street, Miami, Florida. Subscriptions are $6.00 per year. The February issue, which is volume 1, number 2, contains articles on Bucks County, Pa.; Old Bohemia Church, Warwick, Maryland; the Roberts Family; will of Michael S. Croll; queries and answers; current events; state directory; libraries; books and publications.

A quotation from the Hoosier Genealogist, May-June, 1963 reads, "We have heard of a zealous digger in family history who hoped to turn up some handsome coats-of-arms, but found instead just some faded blue genes."
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

84-1  HEWITT-MOSELY-NORRELL-BELL-FINLEY

Mrs. Linda Hewitt Moore, 405 South Mesquite, Arlington, Texas 76010, would
like information on A. R. Hewitt, born 1846 in Louisiana, who married Mariah
(Ma or Hana) Mosley, born 1844 in Mississippi; in Rayville, La. in 1870.
They had one son, George Walton Hewitt, b. 1873 in Richland Co., Louisiana.
(After his parents' death Dr. Archie Horrell of Pine Bluff, Ark, reared him.)
He m. Cynthia Eugene Bell of Langham in 1901 in Rayville, La and died in
1922 in Homer, La. Also would like information about James Albert Finley of
Union County, Arkansas.

84-2  DONNER-UBERT-GATES-ROBERTS-THOMASON

Mr. S. R. Hubert, 908 E. 4th Street, McCook, Nebraska 69001, is seeking
(A) the parents of Elizabeth Bonner, b. N. C. 1767; m. Gabriel Hubert, b. 1769
N. C.; d. Ga. 1811; (B) parents of Rachel Gates b. Ala. or Miss. 1805/10; m.
Gabriel Mead Hubert, b. 1806. Both said to have died in Texas 1833/38.
Where? (C) parents of Isaac Roberts and Ann Thomason, m. 1790 in N. C.,
Tenn., or Ky.

84-3  KYLE-NORRED

Miss Elizabeth Derrick, 3133 Ryan Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76110, desires
information regarding Nancy Elvira Kyle, b. in Ala. about 1842. She was
living in Houston County, Texas in 1870, and was married to John Oliver
Norred. Would like to know her parents' names, and in what county in Ala.
she was born. Also would like to know the names of John Oliver Norred's
parents, and in what county in Miss. he was born. The year of his birth
was about 1840.

84-4  STORY-STOREY

Miss Annie Belle Story Breckenridge, 4610 SW 33th Street, Hollywood,
Florida 33023, needs to know the parents of Col. John Story to complete
the family record. Colonel John Story-Storey commanded a regiment during the
Georgia Indian Wars. (His son Captain Edward Story was born in Ga. in July
1828.) The Colonel afterward removed to Texas with his three sons and en-
listed in the Mexican War. Of the sons, only Edward F. Story survived the
war. In 1849 Edward F. Story m. Adelia Calhoun Johnson of Texas, by whom
he had one daughter (she m. J. W. Williams of Visalia, Calif.). Mr. Story
went to California overland through Mexico, taking with him Edward's
orphaned daughter, then 2 years old. He was in the stock business in
Tulare county before going to Nevada before the Piute War. A younger
brother of Edward F. Story was Lt. Gov. of Texas. Storey Co., Nevada was
named for Edward F. Story.

(Editor's Note: The Texas Almanac, 1964-1965, p. 515, lists L. J.
Storey, Lt. Governor of Texas, 1830-1882.)

84-5  WATERS

Miss Ruth A. Waters, 401 Palm, Pecos, Texas, writes that in the Falls
County, Texas Marriage Records, she found a Grammer-Waters marriage, and
wants someone to identify the bride, A. M. Waters.
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

84-6 COCHRAN

Iva Dell Cochran, 1508 Stafford Drive, Fort Worth, Texas, wants to contact descendants of Steve Cochran, b. Jan. 29, 1842, in either Tenn. or Miss. He was Confederate veteran and lost his land in war. Lived in Weatherford, Texas about 1898. (Readers in Fort Worth may contact querist by calling WA 6-0124.)

84-7 BRYSON

Mrs. L. C. Updike, 1130 East Culver Street, Phoenix, Arizona 85006, needs data on her relative, Samuel C. Bryson, b. 1831 Haywood Co., N.C.; m. 12 Feb. 1859 Haywood Co., Margaret Jane Francis (b. 1838 Haywood Co. d. Lamar Co., Texas 8 Sept. 1916, the dau. of William and Mary Alman Francis). Samuel C. Bryson was an attorney; joined the 16th N.C. Reg't. After the Civil War he settled in Texas. It is understood that at one time he was a judge in Lamar Co. He died before his wife died. Who were his parents? What were the names of his children?

84-8 WAINSCOTT, BOONE, ROGERS, HALL, ALEXANDER, PETTIT, CHEEK, BRUTON, GRABLE

W. G. Wainscott, Rt. 3, Olney, Texas, is seeking information on the following families: (1) parents of Christopher Wainscott b. 27 Dec. 1802 N.C.; m. Hannah Boone, b. 23 Jan. 1806 Tenn. Christopher had a brother, Thornton who m. Rebecca Boone, sister to Hannah. (2) Robert Rogers m. Arlene Pettit 1840-50; lived in Ark. before coming to Texas. (3) Calvin Hall b. 1820 m. 2nd Margaret Cruse in N.C.; a dau., Emma Blanche m. Wm. Calvin Alexander. His mother's name was Elizabeth. Who was his father? (4) Lat Bruton b. ca. 1800 m. Nancy Bruton. (5) Jesse Newton Cheek, son of Jerry Cheek, m. Mary Grable.

84-9 DANIEL

Mrs. I. B. Williams, 203 W. 5th Ave., Corsicana, Texas, would like information concerning (A) Theophilus Daniel, b. in N.C., migrated to South Carolina, thence to Rome, Ga., and in 1825 moved with his wife, Penelope Goodson Daniel and their family to Lowndes Co., Ala. (B) Josiah Goodson Daniel (son of Theophilus and Penelope Daniel) b. in Rome, Ga. in 1818; came from Lowndes Co., Ala. to Navarro Co., Texas in 1855. Josiah m. Martha Smith, dau. of Robert and Nancy Ann Helle Smith of Ala., on Nov. 25, 1845. Their children were Willaby E., Theophilus Smith, Mary Cuba, Ella Ann, Robert Hiram, and Martha Ola.

84-10 ANDERSON

Mrs. Fannie Jackson, 8601 West 41st Avenue, Wheat Ridge, Colo., is seeking information about her grandparents, Susan Franc and William Anderson who were married in the early 1860's in east Texas, it is thought. They moved to the Panhandle on the Canadian River; then went to Fort Elliot to escape the Indians. Any help will be appreciated.
ATTENTION

WHY NOT
JOIN THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY?

Regular dues ----- $2.00
Sustaining dues -- $5.00

Monthly Bulletin Queries Free

WHY NOT ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN OR GIVE SOMEONE A MEMBERSHIP?

FOR SALE
EARLY RECORDS OF JACK COUNTY, TEXAS

Included are the marriages, divorces, wills, probate cases, voters from 1867 to 1874, and the scholastic census for 1877. Records start in 1858 and run into the early 1880's. Price - $3.06

Order from Mrs. W. T. Garner
Jacksboro, Texas

TO OUR READERS: If you know of a Civil War Veteran buried in Texas, please send the data asked for on the form below to the Texas State Historical Survey Committee, Archives Division, Texas State Library, Austin, Texas.

RECORD OF GRAVES OF CIVIL WAR VETERANS

Name, Address, and Organization of Person Supplying This Information:

Name of Veteran:

Service Record:
  Rank: Commanding Officer:
  Organization:
  Date of Enlistment: Date of Discharge:
  Enlisted in the State of:

Biographical Information:
  Date of Birth:
  County in which Buried:
  Location and Name of Cemetery:
Is U. S. Government Marker Placed on This Grave? Yes ( ) No ( ) Ordered ( )

Additional Information If Available:

Inscription on Monument or Biographical Material May be Attached If Desired.
MAY MEETING OF THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Another Genealogical Clinic! Monday, May 25, 1964 7-10 P.M.

We invite members and non-members to come with their genealogical problems to the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library on the last Monday in May. The time has been set 7:00 to 10:00 P.M., but if you can come at 6:00 P.M., you will find members of the F.W.G.S. to help you.

Be very sure that you have your questions ready; have your material in order, and more than all, let patience rule you that night.

MARCH GENEALOGICAL CLINIC

The President of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, Mr. Christopher Larkin, and the Director of the Genealogical Clinic, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, wish to thank all who participated in the meeting, those who helped and those who came for help, for it was through the efforts of both that the Clinic was a success.
Dear Friends:

The Fort Worth Public Library and especially the Southwest and Genealogy Department are extremely grateful to you for the honor that you have seen fit to accord to one of our former staff members.

The citizens of Fort Worth, both now and in the future, will benefit immeasurably from your kind donation of genealogical books in honor of Mrs. Abby Moran.

Thank you.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ Arless E. Nixon

Arless E. Dixon,
Director

TH: ABBY MORAN GENEALOGICAL COLLECTION

Lowry, Robert and McCordale, William.
A History of Mississippi from the Discovery of the Great River.


Gordon, Margaret Lucille Butler.
My Butler Grandparents, Their Home and Family; a Memoir.

Pike County, Mississippi, 1798-1876

Jones, U. J.
History of the Early Settlement of the Juniata Valley.

Bodine, John E.
Births 1720-1792 from the Bristol Parish Register of Henrico, Prince George and Dinwiddie.

McGill, John.
The Beverley Family of Virginia
Abstracts of Colonial Wills of the State of Georgia, 1733-1777.

Volumes One thru 14 (13 books) of the Publications of the Mississippi Historical Society and Volumes 1, 2, 4 & 5 of the same except that they are Centennial Series. Total 17 books or 18 volumes.

McLean, Angus Wilton.
Lumber River Scot and Their Descendants.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RECORD</th>
<th>BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Armstead, Mary B.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Emma C.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atchley, M. A.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, Archibald</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balch, Phebe</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balch, William</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, G. W.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, J. D.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, John</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Mrs. M. M.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, A. W.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender, John</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, L.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, John W.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billingsley, Jesse</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billingsley, Mark</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills, D. B.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills, G. A.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Hiram</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, W. F.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bledsoe, B. F.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bledsoe, W. S.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Benjamin</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Edmond</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bostick, Wm. M.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowlin, John A.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box, Mary</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, J. M.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradberry, D. R.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breden, Lucinda</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, J. D.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mary A.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan, John E.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnes, J. C.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Jane M.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, R. E. L.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burtin, Wm. B.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, W. R.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabot, Ophelia</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Amelia</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crockett, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The three terms, Will, Inv., and Est., are used to indicate that in the settlement of the estate there was a will, an inventory, or just the estate settled. The list of names were extracted and compiled by Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R. N.).
JOHNSON COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS; Cont’d.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>B</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
<th>E</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>G</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Childress, G. W.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, J. B.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, Wm.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, S. A.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carriger, D. N.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Mary E.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Wm.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cason, G. W.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, S. A.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheney, F. S.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chitwood, G. W.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrisman, Rosa A.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Charles Waran</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, M. W.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, J. A.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs, Elizabeth J.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, N. H.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, M. L.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius, T. J.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, W. J.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davie, May E.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, A. C.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, F. M.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Jenkins</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Nathaniel</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodson, E. F.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duckworth, J. W.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, W. J.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faber, Dr. R.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Featherstone, W. R.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finley, J. S.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrester, A. J.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, Sarah J.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Futhey, Abrahams</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamblin, Lavaca E.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatewood, Emma</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gholson, H. N. (or A.N.)</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, John L.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore, J. P.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glassford, Ernest</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin, S. H.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady, W. D.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Rachel</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Hiram</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, A.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, J. W.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, J. H.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Document</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guffie, John</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunn, Jesse M.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadley, W. B.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>D</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadley, Thomas (or Haley, Thomas)</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Rebecca</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Adeline (Hammack?)</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrell, J. J.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, S. N.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, M.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendricks, Jno. W.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilburn, John</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hix, Gran'erry</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hix, Matilie J.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, J. C.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, Lucy H.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollis, C. P.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howse, Lucretia A.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyle, A. C.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>D</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyle, G. C.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutton, Martha E.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inman, John</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>D</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Mary E.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobs, John</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janes, Z. R.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Nelson</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kee, Wm. H.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemp, S. M.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, A. M.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korr, Louisa</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key, C. N.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killough, A. M.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killough, J. H.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkham, Mary A.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirtley, Augustus</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Jane</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landers, J. L.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layton, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>D</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leak, Sarah J.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ledbetter, A.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, John</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leigh, Mattie</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lightfoot, Patience</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ligon, J. J.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lofton, Giles T.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorance, T. D.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowder, Martha H.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To be concluded in June Bulletin.
REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

COLORADO COUNTY*  COUNTY SEAT - COLUMBUS

Created 1836, tentatively organized 1837, finally
organized 1876. Named for Colorado River, which
bisects it. Settled first by Moses and Stephen F.
Austin Colonists.

29 June 1837 - Joseph Gilbert - Elvira Lockhart
9 July 1837 - Gasper Lemon - Elizabeth Cooter
1 Aug. 1837 - Jesse Burnum - Nancy Ross
1 Aug. 1838 - William O. Burnum - Caroline Zumwalt
1 Aug. 1837 - William Townsend - Mary Burnum
1 Oct. 1837 - William Lewis - Adelia H. Sergin (?) 
3 Sept. 1837 - Bernard Snider - Hannah Clara Klahemp
4 Oct. 1837 - Zeno Bronson - Martha Bostick
25 Nov. 1837 - James Murphy - Mary Wight
25 Nov. 1837 - Washington H. Secrest - Comfort Robinson
25 Nov. 1837 - Patrick Rulsond (?) - Mary Bright ("formerly and
   afterwards Mary Snyder")
2 Dec. 1837 - Andrew Zumwalt - Harekett Lamore (Leumore)
   (Mother was Clarese Sherl or Short)

1 Jan. 1838 - John P. Thompson - Polly Ann Wilhelm
14 Jan. 1838 - Preston Gilbert - Mary Neuman (Newman)
21 Jan. 1838 - J. G. D. Costney - Martha Eaton
26 Feb. 1838 - William R. Neuman (Newman) - Margaret Nelson
21 Feb. 1838 - Felix G. Secrest - Martha Ann C. Bostick
20 Nov. 1837 - Joel W. Robinson - Anna Alexander
20 Mar. 1838 - John Joseph May - Catherine McCoy
1 May 1838 - B. G. Ijams - Louisa C. Cunningham
28 May 1838 - Henry L. Bays (Boyce) - Mary Ann Wilson
   (Matagorda Co.)
30 May 1838 - Nathan D. Barr - Rachel C. Neuman (Newman)
22 July 1838 - James E. Silvey - Melissa Ann Watts
2 Sept. 1838 - Thomas J. Nichols - Manerva Wickson
2 Sept. 1838 - Asa Wickson - Margaret Null (Neell)
2 Sept. 1838 - Philip Fairchild - Mahala Wickson
8 Oct. 1838 - Brick (?) Grovnor - Litha Crier
   (Lafayette Co.) (Colorado Co.)
27 Sept. 1838 - Levi Hencer (Mercer) - Sarah Menifee
11 Sept. 1838 - Peter Piper - Elizabeth Simon
25 Oct. 1838 - Frederick Slatin - Amanda Eaton
18 Feb. 1839 - B. R. Thomas - Mary Thompson
10 Mar. 1839 - William Right - Jemimah Bennett
2 Apr. 1839 - E. R. Kellett - A. N. Hood (?) 
4 Apr. 1839 - Leon Bostick - Susan Townsend
28 Nov. 1839 - Charles McKinney - Phoe Stefler
5 Jan. 1839 - Joseph Adair - Isabell Cummings
7 Jan. 1840 - E. D. Holland - Elizabeth Monson
   (Issued - no return)
12 Jan. 1840 - James Nelson - Nancy Slaughter
5 Mar. 1840 - Joseph Tomlinson - E. Neuman

Records were copied by Mrs. R. N. Grammer and Mrs. Byron P. Pattie.
Note: In many instances the handwriting of the several clerks was
difficult to decipher.
COLORADO COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

5 Mar. 1840  W. K. Neuman - Martha Hedricks
5 Mar. 1840  Joseph Tomlinson - E. Neuman
5 Mar. 1840  W. K. Neuman - Martha Hedricks
20 May 1840  Jacob Stepps - Jannah M. McCrabb

(Iss. - no return)
25 Aug. 1840  James Pinchback (?) - Margaret Dabney
31 Dec. 1840  Lyman W. Alexander - Jane G. Cummins
24 Dec. 1840  John J. Lackey - Terussa Mercer
2 Apr. 1841  Henry Key (Lacy?) - Susan Sahtin (?)
6 May 1841  John Hope - Manerva Alexander
29 Apr. 1841  George Herder - Mena Walters
24 July 1841  H. K. Walker - Catherine Parker
8 July 1841  Andre Ponton - Mary H. Berry
2 Sept. 1841  James Calliss - Jane Sargeant
20 Sept. 1841  J. W. Hinch - Emeline Clark
10 Oct. 1841  Nicholas H. Izard - Isabella Adair
23 Jan. 1842  Alexander Dunlaplay - Elizabeth Suggs
2 Feb. 1842  George W. Menifee - Lettin L. Mercer
2 Feb. 1842  Elijah G. Mercer - Jemima Hearn (?)
10 Feb. 1842  John Breeding - Louisa P. Ware, 
               (Fayette Co.)
3 Feb. 1842  George W. Cox - Mary J. Cherry
27 Feb. 1842  Warren Addams - Sarah R. Jackson
4 Mar. 1842  William G. Hunt - Mary F. Carter
7 Apr. 1842  Adolph Rhode - Elizabeth Sadets (?)
7 May 1842  Edward Ruhmann - Elen M. Voss
17 July 1842  J. W. Rice - Elizabeth White
18 Aug. 1842  Augustin W. Kelsay - Sarah Snider
4 Sept. 1842  John L. Blue (?) - Theresa Rueker (?)
6 Sept. 1842  Frederick E. Miller - Sofia L. Jesse
18 Sept. 1842  Richard H. Waddell - Narcissa Lewis
20 Sept. 1842  G. Washington Child - Mary Gilbert
18 Oct. 1842  James Burleson - Elizabeth A. Earp
10 Nov. 1842  John E. Dorsey - Malinda McMillan
7 Dec. 1842  Frances Akna - Susan Moss
10 Jan. 1843  Leander Beeson - Rebecca E. Gilenson
3 Jan. 1843  Charlton Cole - Caroline N. Wright
13 Jan. 1843  Andrew J. Bonds - P. A. E. Winfrey (also appears Winfree)
23 Dec. 1842  William T. Berry - Elizabeth Calaway
20 Mar. 1843  George H. Scott - Mrs. Sarah Robinson
23 Mar. 1843  William Hope - Elizabeth Townsend
1 Sept. 1843  James K. McCreary - Elizabeth Jane Hatch
5 Feb. 1843  Virgil A. Stewart - Lucinda Flower
8 June 1843  Samuel G. Redgate - Mary T. Grimes
6 July 1843  Stephen Hicks - Elizabeth Ann Cummings
3 Sept. 1843  Charles Brauton - Elizabeth Pearson
18 Aug. 1843  John G. Campbell - Sophia H. Foly
28 Sept. 1843  Dr. James Dickson - Mrs. Ellender Earp
28 Sept. 1843  John Hope - Hannah Mannon
6 Feb. 1844  Henry Boisse - G. L. Jessie (alias Miller)
14 Jan. 1844  Moses Townsend - Mrs. Nancy Colwell
COLORADO COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

21 Nov. 1843  John P. Bordón - Susan Mary Hatch
21 Dec. 1843  Coltasmus (?) - Ballard - Mary Jane Hallet
 1 Feb. 1844  Alison C. Hunt - Mary C. Cummings
 4 Feb. 1844  Samuel Long - Louisa J. McFarlin
 29 Feb. 1844  Thomas Ware - Mrs. Jerusha Hope
 23 Mar. 1844  Pleasant J. Slaughter - Mary E. McCellis
 23 Apr. 1844  Theodore A. Mullen - Frances Sargent
 18 Apr. 1844  L. J. Montgomery - Josephine Estess
 18 Apr. 1844  John Shelby McNiel - Laura Ann Montgomery
 12 May 1844  Joseph S. Ellison - Cornelia M. Elain
 30 May 1844  Robert H. Kuykendall - Matilda Earp
 5 June 1844  Thomas Russel - Sarah Roberson
 8 May 1844  Wm. Abercrombie - Mrs. Sarena Vanwikes
 12 June 1844  Wm. C. Byrne - Eliza Ann Hatch
 13 Mar. 1844  Richard L. Breeding - Artimecia Ware
 23 May 1844  Philip Nelson - Mrs. Mary Ann Mahan
 8 Aug. 1844  W. F. Wilson - Louisa H. Bean
 18 Oct. 1844  Patrick Fleming - Mrs. Jamima Bartlet
                 (Gonzales Co.)
 28 Dec. 1844  B. C. Greenwood - Teressa Benett
                 (Both of Gonzales Co.)
 26 Dec. 1844  Wm. A. Howard - Drucilla Gentry
 2 Feb. 1845  Frederick Muller - Gesche Margaret Bartels
 21 Jan. 1845  Gideon Blackburn - Mary Ann Ruffner
 4 Feb. 1845  Alexius Tucker - Sarah Ann O'Riley
 20 Jan. 1845  W. H. Strahan - Mrs. Elizabeth Linch
 10 Feb. 1845  John W. Devilbiss - Tabitha Ann Menefee
 4 May 1845  Martin D. Ramsey - Margarett Pinchback
 13 Mar. 1845  Louis Boatright - Savana Honeycut
 5 Oct. 1843  Ezekiel George - Mrs. Martha Amanda Bomar
                 (Ft. Bend Co.)
 5 June 1845  Dempsey Pace - Elizabeth Dabney
 26 June 1845  E. W. Force - Catherine E. Berry
                 (Father - S. W. Berry)
 18 May 1845  Edward Brund (?) - Charlotte Horst
 3 June 1845  John Brod - Josephine Hymner
 2 Aug. 1845  John Hyman - Anna Broad
 2 Aug. 1845  John Broad - Elizabeth Byner
 17 Aug. 1845  Thomas Webb - Jane Sophia Montgomery
 7 Sept. 1845  Gerard Freels - Luise Wickman
 18 Oct. 1845  George Wm. Brown - Elizabeth Hinch
 24 Dec. 1845  Menter (?) Northington - Elizabeth E. Heard
 27 Oct. 1845  Johnathan Allen - Martha Jane Gentry
 23 Dec. 1845  Wm. Austin - Mrs. Eliza Elizabeth Woolsey
 11 Dec. 1845  Wm. Head - Eliza Griffith
 17 Feb. 1846  Joseph J. Anderson - Elizabeth Sweeny
 8 Jan. 1846  Wm. Bellows (?) - Mary Poat
 26 Dec. 1845  Jackson Roark - Helen Moss McNeill

Concluded.
HUDSON CEMETERY - TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

Inscriptions copied by Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald and Mrs. R. N. Grammer 1954

Clifton Dewey
Dec. 6, 1896 - Aug. 29, 1947

Mary Jane Wise
Jan. 28, 1866 - Aug. 25, 1940

M. E. Wise
Aug. 30, 1830 - Jan. 7, 1907

Francis J. Wise Mother
Mar. 2, 1866 - Dec. 8, 1923

Samuel C. Wise Father
Mar. 19, 1860 - June 28, 1934

William Price Wise
Aug. 13, 1862 - June 26, 1939

W. M. Wise
May 1, 1824 - Oct. 10, 1910

Rev. G. G. Elrod
July 17, 1818 - Oct. 24, 1906

John Reardon
Feb. 29, 1864 - June 29, 1909

A. McVean
Feb. 20, 1851 - June 15, 1914

Mary C. Elrod
Feb. 18, 1820 - nd

Mary L. Estes
Jan. 28, 1838 - Sept. 8, 1937

Julia D. wife of J. D. Hudson
1871-1891

Margaret A. wife of G. F. Ulrich
Feb. 17, 1835 - Apr. 28, 1896

J. G. Goodrum
Feb. 11, 1859 - Oct. 16, 1916
m. March 18, 1883

Winnie S. wife of J. D. Hudson
May 28, 1839 - Apr. 9, 1918

John D. Hudson
Jan. 5, 1835 - Sept. 8, 1908

W. M. Bryant
Apr. 15, 1875 - Nov. 22, 1915

Beaulah Mudd
Apr. 29, 1892 - Dec. 30, 1925

Jackson B. Hunter
Texas PFC 19 Inf. 18 Div. WW I
Apr. 30, 1885 - June 28, 1948

Jackson B. Hunter
D. June 28, 1948
Age 61 yrs. 1 mo. 28 days

Charles M. Bartlett
1905 - 1940

Sarah J. Bellow Mother
1855 - 1905

Mrs. S. C. Gladson
Sept. 7, 1842 - Nov. 11, 1915

R. E. L. son of M & L. C. Gladson
May 20, 1870 - 18, 1889

M. Gladson son of M. & S. C.
Gladson 1864 - 1901

M. G. Gladson
1827 - 1904

Mary S. wife of A. P. McCarty
Feb. 24, 1826 - Apr. 6, 1887

Mary J. wife of W. H. Kinningham
Oct. 21, 1851 - May 27, 1881

Minnie May Farmer
1880 - 1953
HUDSON CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Susie E. wf. of J. R. Pringle
Nov. 19, 1868 - July 15, 1911

Susan Qualls Mother
1844 - 1906

Charley O. Bond
Oct. 23, 1883 - Mar. 17, 1916

William Albert Caffee
1886 - 1906

M. F. Bond mother
May 3, 1849 - Nov. 16, 1920

Benjamin Caffee
Nov. 14, 1825 - Mar. 21, 1885

F. L. Bond Father
June 24, 1834 - April 14, 1914

Lela wf. of E. M. Probst
Mar. 22, 1876 - Mar. 27, 1900

Eddie M. Bond Son
Sept. 9, 1887 - Aug. 24, 1902

Carroll M. Campbell
1869 - 1929

William J. Bond Son
Dec. 3, 1875 - Sept. 1, 1913

Sallie Campbell
1880 -

Mary Jane Andrews
Mar. 17, 1850 - May 12, 1931

Thomas H. Campbell
1839 - 1900

Joseph Oscar Andrews
1885 - 1949

Emmeline Campbell
1842 - 1903

James Oscar Andrews
1843 - 1906

A. L. wf. of S. K. Banks
Dec. 18, 1863 - Dec. 20, 1889

Mary Jane Andrews
1850 - 1931

Isaiah Wesley Jones
P.t. 144 Inf. 36 Div. WWI
Jan. 24, 1891 - Dec. 30, 1946

Sadie Andrews Hiett
1888 - 1909

M. J. wf. of W. W. Jones
Oct. 10, 1862 - Nov. 11, 1887

Addie Andrews
1883 - 1910

B. Jones wf. of W. W. Jones
Feb. 28, 1858 - Aug. 13, 1895

Newton husband of Minerva McCarty
July 2, 1849 - Nov. 4, 1909

W. W. Jones
1855 - 1933

Susan E. Nichols
Sept. 26, 1858 - Apr. 3, 1941

Susie Addieway
Feb. 27, 1848 - Mar. 30, 1933

Fernando W. Nichols
Apr. 5, 1854 - Mar. 3, 1926

Harry Lynch nd

Bessie M. Wardlaw (?) D. May 12, 1940 age 49
Raymond Lynch nd

James Qualls Father
1841 - 1910

Samuel Raymond Lynch nd

(To be concluded in June Bulletin)
GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

George B. Everton, Sr., editor of the Genealogical Helper, has accepted an invitation to speak at the annual meeting of the Texas State Genealogical Society in San Antonio, November 27th and 28th. The meeting will be at the St. Anthony Hotel. Make your plans now to attend for Mr. Everton has much to offer genealogists.

"Of inestimable value to genealogists and historians would be a record of every emigrant who sailed from Europe to North America in the early years of our nation's history. But no such record exists. Actually, the ravages of fire and time have left to succeeding generations but little of the all too incomplete documents made by the shipping and port authorities in those early days. Those that do remain are now preserved in the archives and libraries of the United States and Europe.

"In recent years efforts have been made to sort out, transcribe, and print from such old original records, diaries, log books, etc., lists of the early emigrants." So writes Harold Lancour in the preface to A Bibliography of Ship Passenger Lists 1538-1825, Being a Guide to Published Lists of Early Immigrants to North America, compiled by Harold Lancour, Third Edition, Revised and Enlarged by Richard J. Wolfe, with a list of Passenger Arrival Records in the National Archives by Frank E. Bridgers; New York, The New York Public Library, 1963. This very helpful list is arranged geographically. All ports come first, then Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, District of Columbia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, and Louisiana. Under each state the listing is chronological. Appendix I is Published Lists of Ship Passengers and Immigrants after 1825 and Appendix II is Passenger Arrival Records in the National Archives.

The annotations under each title are excellent, telling whether the work has been reprinted, if it appears in a magazine as well as separately as book or pamphlet, and referring to other lists which supplement in some way. This is a book that will be of the utmost value to every genealogist and to which he will refer time after time on every line on which he is working. A rising vote of thanks to Mr. Wolfe for revising and enlarging Mr. Lancour's pamphlet of 1938. Many of the items in this bibliography have been or will be reprinted by the Genealogical Book Company and made available to researchers.

Two new periodicals have come to our attention. The Murphree Monthly is published by the Murphree Genealogical Association. Editors are Bill and Nancy Linder, 181 "U" Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Dues are $5.00 per year. One interesting feature is that on the back cover of each issue a family group sheet filled in on a particular Murphree is published. The Searcher is the new publication of the Southern California Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8295, Long Beach, 90808, annual dues $5.00.
BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION
FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Elston, James S.
Descent from 79 Early Immigrant Heads of Families.  929.1 E

McDaniel, Isabel Murphy
Murphy Family of Houston, Texas and Related Families.  929.2 M

Salisbury, Edward Elbridge
Family Histories and Genealogies.
5 Vols.  929.2 B

Smith, Alice Whitley
The Thigpen Tribe.  929.2 S

Van Alstyne, L.
Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn. Amenia and North East, N.Y.  929.5 V

Burke, Sir John Bernard
A Genealogical history of the Dormant, abeyant, forfeited and extinct peerages of the British Empire.  929.72 B

Banks, Charles Edward
The English Ancestry and Homes of The Pilgrim Fathers, etc.  929.3 B

Gerritt, Jill Knight
Humphreys County, Tenn. 1850 Census and additional notes.  929.3 G

Bryan, S. A.
Memorial Reminiscences.  873.7 B

Brown, Richard Maxwell
The South Carolina Reynlatots.  975.7 B

Wells, E. M.
Roane County, History, 1801-1870  976.884 W

Schenck, P.
The Colony Bernstadt in Laurel County at the 6th year, 1836.  976.914 S

Wheat, Carl I.
The Forty-Niners in Death Valley.  979.487 W

Lathrop, E.
Historical Houses of Early America.  728 L

Memorial and Biographical History of Dallas, Texas.  976.4 M

Heiss, Willard C., Ed.
Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends in Indiana.  929.1 H

Aurand, A. Monroe
A Bibliography of notes and queries; historical & biographical relating chiefly to interior Pennsylvania.  012 E

Daughters of the American Revolution 1948 Supplemental Directory, Texas Society DAR.  369.135 D

Brockie, William
The Family Names of the Folks of Shields traced to their Origin.  942.28 B

The Appomattox Roster.  973.73 A

Hey, Thomas Robson
Hood's Tennessee Campaign.  973.73 H

Moore, Alison
The Louisiana Tigers or the two La. Brigades of the Army of Northern Va. 1861-1865.  873.73 M

McLaine - Cline, Ed.
1840 Census of Arkansas Index.  976.7 I
FROM AN OLD SCRAPBOOK

Mrs. L. Holman Card of Comanche, Texas, sends the following list of Texas Confederate Veterans copied from her mother's scrapbook:

J. D. Montgomery Co. A 5th Reg't Texas Cavalry

Captain Thomas Slack Co. A 5th Reg't Texas Cavalry Feb. 12/65
(on side - married Oct. 8th, 1865)

James A. Smith Co. A 5th Reg't (married Nov. 1st, 1865)

Harvey McLeary Private Co. A 5th Texas Cavalry

Natt Holman Co. F 8th Texas Cavalry
(wrote autograph Dec. 10, 1866)

Jesse Austin Holman Co. F 8th Texas Reg't. Texas Cavalry
(Dec. 16, 1866)

J. A. Naill Co. C Brown's Battalion Bankhead's Brigade
(Aug. 17, 1864)

Bankhead's Brigade (Aug. 17, 64 or 67?)

W. T. Harris Co. B 1st Reg't. A B (incomplete)

Editor's Note: Mrs. Card wrote this foreward to the list: "While attending Columbus, Texas, Academy in 1864 and 1865, Evaline Folts outlined her calling card, more or less fan-shaped, on the blank pages of her scrapbook; then asked for her friends' autographs.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Board of Directors

President
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President
Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Treasurer
Mrs. H. N. Grammer

Second Vice President
John L. Lewis

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. H. P. Moore

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Assistant Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Turner, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.

***************

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. K. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

85-1  BURNAM, DICKERSON
Mrs. L. Holman Card, Austin Avenue, Comanche, Texas, wants to know the parents of her great grandfather, Capt. Jesse Burnam, whose daughter Nancy m. Geo. T. Holmer (member of Capt. Natt Dawson's Minute Men). Does anyone know the heirs of Mrs. Dickerson who escaped from the Alamo?

85-2  HAYNIE, BRADLEY
Mrs. Edna L. Boyd, 1348 E. Speedway, Tucson, Ariz., is seeking the parents of William Haynie, b. 1755 in N. C., and his wife, Ann Bradley. William Haynie was a soldier in the Rev. War, enlisted in Caswell Co., N. C. He died in Smith Co., Tenn. in 1849; his wife died in 1843. They were early settlers of Smith Co. Their sons were named, Thomas B., William, and Elijah.

85-3  CORNETTE
Miss Evon Miller, 2201 Greenwood Avenue, Nashville, Tenn. 37206, is trying to trace her family. She needs information on Alfred Reuben Cornette and Rosie Lee Moore Cornette. They had a daughter, Dottie Lee, a twin, b. August 13, 1889 in Texas. The mother died about 1893. Dottie Lee was reared by the John Coble family living in Newton, Kansas, in 1909. Does anyone have the William Lafayette Cornette family lineage?

85-4  JONES, POTEET, DUNCAN, CHEEK
Mr. John Creek, Route 1 Box 186, Oklahoma City, Okla. will exchange information on the following families: William Jones who served in CSA migrated to Lott, Texas, after the Civil War; William Poteet who also served in the Civil War; Dabney Duncan; Cheek family of S. C. and Miss. Has all tombstone inscriptions in largest and oldest cemetery in Noxubee County, Miss. Has Cockrell and Darrah data, Ala. and Miss.

85-5  GRAHAM, MOBELY, GIDEON
Mrs. Genia Graham Petete, Route 4 Box 2, Holdenville, Oklahoma, wants information on the Graham, Mobely, and Gideon families of Arkansas and Georgia.

85-6  JOHNSTON, CURRY
Mrs. George Cowan, 1311 Josephine Street, Sweetwater, Texas 79556, wishes to correspond with others interested in the Johnston family in Texas, Miss., and Virginia, and also with those working on the Curry family in Texas.

85-7  MILLARD
Mrs. J. P. Adams, 6447 S. W. 14 Street, Miami, Florida 33144, is endeavoring to trace the Millard family in Texas. Robert F. and Henry Millard fought in the Texas Revolution. Fredrich Sipe was born about 1820. Lucile E. Millard, Rufus Millard and Freddie S. Millard were born in Schleicher Co. in the early 1900's. Any help will be appreciated.
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

85-8  ELKINS

Mr. J. C. Waldrip, 4573 Verna Ave., Sherman Oaks, Calif. 91403, is searching for a book about a Texas Ranger, Captain John Elkins, who was stationed at Camp Colorado, Texas, probably during the 1850-1860 period. He married Emma Johnson at Camp Colorado in 1860. Her father was Dudley Johnson. The book about John Elkins has a chapter about one, John T. Cason, also an Indian fighter and the great grandfather of Mr. Waldrip.

85-9  ROUSSEAU, CARSON

Mrs. Hickman Riley, 4225 Montgomery Ave., Downers Grove, Illinois, writes that she has been trying to prove the ancestry of her gr-gr-gr-grandmother, supposed to have been the dau. of gr-dau. of Gen. Andrew Pickens. James Pickens Rousseau, his two sisters, Mary and Lavinia, came into Texas from Ala. as members of Austin's Second or Little Colony with their parents Mozea and Martha Carson Rousseau. He was given land in Bastrop County. Records show that Mozea was alcalde of Bastrop. It is thought that the family lived in San Felipe before settling in Bastrop County. One source says that Martha Carson Rousseau died in Texas; another in Greene Co., Ala. Who was Martha Carson? Who was her mother? Was she the daughter or granddaughter of Gen. Andrew Pickens? She was supposed to have married twice, the second time to James Carson. If she was a granddaughter, who were her parents?

FAMILY PAYS IN GOLD FOR LAND
Grace Fitzwilliam

In December 1850, William Levi Moore and his wife, Cynthia Ann Peacock Moore with their six children arrived in Bastrop (Texas) from the State of Mississippi. They made the trip in covered wagons, leading behind them a cow so that the youngest child, William Aaron, who was only six weeks old and a bottle baby, might survive the journey. In the wagon with the family rode a negro nurse to care for the small children.

This family purchased from Thomas Jefferson Chambers five hundred acres of land in the Hemphill's Prairie Community and there established a home in 1851. The land was paid for with gold nuggets brought from Mississippi.

William Levi Moore, the father, was born in 1807 in North Carolina, and was, according to the family story, the son of one of two brothers who came from Ireland to the young United States. When and how William Levi Moore came to Mississippi is not known, but his mother and brother, Jesse, came to Texas with him. The six children in the family at the time of its arrival in Bastrop were Alfred, John, Catherine (Kitty), James Henry, Emmeline, and the baby, William Aaron. In 1853 another daughter, Candace Jane Holman Moore was born, and in 1856 Jonathan Christopher Columbus Moore. The youngest child, Charlie Moore was born in 1861.

ATTENTION

WHY NOT
JOIN THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY?

Regular dues ----- $2.00
Sustaining dues -- $5.00
Monthly Bulletin Queries free.

WASHINGTON COUNTY, ARKANSAS
1830 Census - Heads of Families
1850 Census listed under twelve
townships and Town of Fayetteville
Complete Surname Index for 1850
Census
MARRIAGE RECORDS 1845 - 1855
About 150 pages $8.00 Postpaid
Order from Mrs. R. P. Woods
1201 Arcadia, Austin, Texas
78757

UNPUBLISHED DATA ON THE FOREBEARS
and DESCENDANTS of WILLIAM HALE of
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

100 pages, indexed $2.00
Write Mrs. Carl W. Carrier, co.p.
62 Circle Road
Longmeadow, Mass. 01106

AGAIN WE SAY
THANKS FOR READING
Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R.N.)
3120 Vrabash,
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

MAURY COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILLS &
SETTLEMENTS 1807 - 1824
and
1820 CENSUS OF MAURY COUNTY
200 pages including 45 pages of Index
Between 3,000 - 4,000 surnames
Limited Edition Price - $7.50
Order from: GARRETT & LIGHTFOOT
610 Terrace Drive
Columbia, Tenn. 38401

THEY WENT THAT AWAY
by
Charles Hughes Hamlin

Composed almost entirely of abstracts
or original Courthouse records, Povars
of Attorney, Deeds of sale, Wills,
Marriage records, etc. from various
Virginia counties with the citation
of each item to source and authority.

Completely indexed. 10,00 pp.
Order from Charles Hughes Hamlin
P. O. Box 3525
Richmond 34, Virginia

CALIFORNIA PIONEER REGISTER
and INDEX 1542 - 1800
Including
Inhabitants of California, 1769-1800
and
List of Pioneers Extracted from
The History of California
by Hubert Howe Bancroft

392 pages $10.00
REGIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
523 St. Paul Place, Baltimore, Md. 21202
SOCIETY TO HONOR MR. HUTCHISON

On Saturday, June 27, 1964, at 12:15 P.M., in the Gold Room of the Fort Worth Club, the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will have a luncheon meeting. The honor guest is to be Mr. Chalmers W. Hutchison, immediate past president of the Society.

Members and friends are to make reservations ($2.25 each) by Thursday, June 25, with Mrs. R. N. Grammer, treasurer, 3120 Wabash, Fort Worth, Texas 76109. Telephone WA 4-6207. No cancellations accepted after June 25.

Beginning at 2:00 P.M. and continuing until the Library closes at 6:00 P.M., that same afternoon, our third genealogical clinic will be held. We feel that these clinics have proved to be worth our while and helpful to members and non-members who are interested in learning the "How-to-begin" tracing their families.
BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION
FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Truly the number of recent acquisitions in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library is fantastic -- a list much too long to publish in the Genealogical Society Bulletin.

There are family histories: Beall-Bell, Beverley, Caruthers, Drew, Huey, Haynie, Reynolds -- to name a few.

Records from several states are on the list: North Carolina, Tennessee, West Virginia, Virginia, Pennsylvania, Iowa, Massachusetts, and others.

On the report are marriage records, church records, county histories, books on several wars, census records, vital records, wills, Bible records -- altogether an amazing supplement to the books in the Genealogical Division -- all just waiting for you to read.
TWELFTH REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY

Foreword: Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Keller, Texas, has kindly sent to your Editor a copy of the Minutes of the Proceedings of the Fourth Re-Union of Parsons' Texas Cavalry Brigade Association held at Alvaredo, Johnson County, Texas, August 1st and 2nd, 1883. In the Supplement to the Minutes was published "the names of the members of the companies of the 12th Regiment, as they appear on the Muster Pay Rolls December 31st, 1863, and all companies of A, B, C, D, E, H, I, and K of the 19th Regiment."

TWELFTH REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY

FIELD AND STAFF

W. H. Parson, Colonel
L. J. Farrar, Major
A. B. Burleson, Lieut.-Colonel
W. G. Vardell, Adjutant

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF AND RANK

H. A. Highsmith, Sergeant-Major
Dan Price, Orderly Sergeant
W. A. Calfee, Chief Bugler
J. W. Oldham, 2nd. M. Sergt.

COMPANY "A"

Captain - Joseph P. Wier
Lieutenants
G. W. Ingram, 2nd; H. B. Smith, 2nd;
J. M. Jackson, 2nd

Sergeants
J. W. Morrison, R. J. McKinney
R. W. Calhoun, R. A. Gee
J. G. Rutherford
William Crow

Corporals
J. M. Ince

Privates

Archer, W. M.
Booth, C. T.
Booth, W. L.
Bowles, T. M.
Casey, Elly
Carr, W. M.
Calhoun, J. A.
Calvert, J. C.
Cook, J. W.
Cox, J. B.
Daniels, G. B.
Foreman, R. W.
Files, L. J., Sr.
Files, L. J., Jr.
Fancher, A. J.
Frazier, J. J.
Gathings, James
Gathings, W. C.
Hickey, R. L.
Heath, F.
Heath, W. S.
Heath, G. W.
Higging, M. L.
Harris, R. A.
Holcomb, J. J.
Ingram, J. B.
Ince, T. M.
Ince, Campbell
Jackson, Joel
Johnson, A. J.
Lamb, A. H.
Lane, T. B.
Martin, W. L.
Mayfield, H.
McAnnier, John
McMillan, J. C.
Mitchell, L. F.
Moore, Thomas
Moore, Thomas W.
McBride, Thomas
 Pace, E. A.
Pace, R. A.
Pace, G. G.
Park, A.
Russell, J. J.
Russell, H. M.
Reed, Thomas
Reed, J. F.
Roberts, A.
Steele, N.
Frazier, R.

Abese, Etc.

Oliphant, L. J.
Tivilliggen, G. E.
White, C. M.
TWELFTH REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY, Cont'd.

Captain
A. M. Maddex

COMPANY "B"

Lieutenants
J. B. Abbot, 1st; J. E. Bonner, 2nd; B. F. Holder 3rd

Sergeants
H. G. Roberts, 1st.
A. G. Weaver, 2nd.
Jno. S. Latt, 3d.
Robt. Hestley, 4th
W. C. W. Day, 5th

Corporals
J. D. Jones, 1st.
J. S. Smith, 2d.
A. E. Summer, 3d.
J. W. Friend, 4th

Private*

Anderson, J. S.
Alford, R. L.
Baker, E. C.
Baker, L. H.
Baker, W. R.
Barbee, J. S.
Bennett, D. P.
Bennett, D. C.
Bonner, J. H.
Black, Astrin
Beeman, C. W.
Boydston, Frank
Carroll, B. F.
Chandler, R. F.
Cobb, A. G.
Cole, John
Dillard, J. C.
Drennan, M. M.
Fielder, S. D.
Futch, G. W.
Fax, Charlie
Griffin, J. S.
Hays, J. L.
Hammonds, J. C.
Hardin, J. S.
Horn, W. L.
Hancock, L. R.
Horn, S. G.
Hancock, L. J.
Holder, J. R.
Henry, Conrad
Jordan, G. I.
Jordan, A. J.
Jones, G. W.

Johnson, W. B.
Jones, J. M.
James, C. C.
King, C. W.
Latt, Jas. S.
Langston, M. T.
Louis, J. M.
Mitchell, B. F.
Millican, C. F.
Morrison, W. S.
More, P. M.
More, Alvin
Newcomb, Joel
Owen, W. S.
Phillips, S. W.
Parke, J. W.
Richards, W. E.
Rigby, W. L.
Ross, H. H.
Streetly, J. B.
Shacklett, B. D.
Smith, D. E.
Weaver, J. L.
Walker, A. M.
Walker, L. P.
White, Martin
Williamson, J. C.
Warren, Frank.
Wagner, Frank
Yarbrough, R. S.
Bradley, George
Beck, W. D.
Beck, Owen
Boydston, J. R.

Donelson, J. H.
Black, Rufus
Chandellor, D. C.
Epps, Henry
Gibson, Doc
Harrison, H. H.
Jones, W. J.
More, William
McClain, W. B.
Snowden, Thomas
Snowden, John
Smith, William
Smith, Jasper
Taylor, L. N.
Taylor, Z. S.
Tyler, D.
Weaver, John
Waldren, John
Walker, E. C.
Owens, L. J.
Dickerson, D. M.
Fielder, C. S.
Hatten, Nat
Norwood, Henry
McInnes, W. G.
South, C. A.
Austin, J. J.
Driver, W. B.
Roberts, A. E.
Chancellor, W. G.
Gibson, T. A.
Taylor, C. L.
Johnson, B. B.

* List given as published in the Minutes. Note that the names are not in alphabetical order.

(To be continued in July)
From the Handbook of Texas, Vol. A-K page 883: Of the many ghost
towns of Texas, none lived longer, none thrived better, none died as tragic
a death as Indianola, Texas, on the west shore of Matagorda Bay near where
Rene Robert Cavalier, Sieur de la Salle, is thought to have landed in 1685.

Many colonists, including German immigrants entered (the Republic of
Texas) at this natural port. From 1850 to 1861 the town was a military
depot. In 1875 at the height of prosperity, the town was struck by a
tropical hurricane which took a terrible toll of lives and property. Another
disasterous hurricane in 1886 caused further loss of life and property.
The survivors gave up hope for revival of trade, abandoned the city and
moved the county seat to Port Lavaca.

From the Editor: The cemetery suffered much damage from Hurricane
Carla, according to a resident of the community. In October 1962 when
the records given below were made, less than 10 stones of the sixty were
still standing. The 69 inscriptions copied by your Editor and Mrs. Byron
P. Pattie represent only a small portion of the number buried in the old
cemetery.

Wilhelmina tochter Von Mathias
und
Caroline Simon
Geboren AM 8ten April 1866
umgekommen im sturme
am 16ten September 1875.

Barbara tochter Von Mathias
und
Caroline Simon:
8ten April geb AM 1867
Gestorben 15ten September
1875

Mathias Simon
Geboren in Heidelberg, Wassau
Deutschland AM 24, ten Feb. 1850
Gestorben AM 24, June 1867

E. M. Coffin
D. Jan. 24, 1869 age 4 years

Lelia M. wf. of Albert Coffin
May 23, 1821 - Sept. 16, 1875

Frank, Herbert, Charles, Isabel
Infants of C. B. & R. F. Smith
(nd)

A. W. Coffin
D. Sept. 16, 1875 age 32

Oscar and Zuileica
Infants of W. & A. Coffin
(nd)

James McCoppin
B. Liverpool, England
Nov. 23, 1821
D. Indianola, Texas
July 20, 1883

August L. Dibble
D. July 4, 1867 age 40 years

Sallie B. wf. of Lewis Seeligson
D. Indianola Dec. 16, 1874
age 42.

George Seeligson (a child)
(nd)

Kate only daughter of Sophia
and Henry Seeligson 18 mo.
(nd)

Henrietta consort of
Charles F. Kleineke
D. Mar. 18, 1867 age 31

William O. Ashworth
Aug. 16 or 18, 1857 - July 11, 1867
(Stone broken)
CEMETERY AT INDIANOLA, Cont'd.

Auguste Johanna Iken
D. July 25, 1867

Bennie Hunt
March 13, 1866 - Nov. 22, 1868

Wm. L. Parker (Member Masonic Lodge)
B. in Boston
April 2, 1822 - July 18, 1867

(Stone broken) _ (D)emonet
B. In Nancy, France
D. Oct. 20, 1874 age 62

Virginia L. Hall
D. Nov. 29, 1867

David F. son of
Arthur & Jane Vance
July 17, 1834 - July 1, 1867

John W. Payne
D. May 8, 1866 12 yrs. 16 da

Mary Emily Payne
Oct. 6, 1857 - July 18, 18__
(Stone broken)

Louisa Pearce
Mar. 27, 1825 - July 19, 1867

James H. Pearce
Apr. 3, 1853 - July 13, 1867

August B. Pearce
Aug. 12, 1857 - July 19, 1867

Wm. Dickerson
May 14, 1854 - Apr. 11, 1873

Wm. C. Marshall
June 24, 1870 - July 1, 1870

Adam Murdoch
Mar. 15, 1829 - Oct. 28, 1869

John B. Phillips
June 4, 1816 - Dec. 13, 1871

Mrs. Mary Seymour Jope
Sept. 19, 1840 - Sept. 16, 1875

P. W. & R. V. Clement
(Three infants graves
three stones nd)

Wm. D. Woolward
Apr. 15, 1850 - July 11, 1852

Emma Parrish Woodward
Aug. 17, 1855 - Oct. 29, 1858

Charles Russell Woodward
July 17, 1870 - Apr. 30, 1871

Proctor Woodward
May 13, 1862 - July 3, 1867

T. Doddridge Woodward
B. Cobb Co., Ky.
Nov. 16, 1832 - Oct. 16, 1865

Hannah Rosa Mother of
Dudley Schultz
(nd Marker broken)

Florence W. daughter of
A. H. & S. F. Weisenburg
Oct. 19, 1881 - Dec. 11, 1883

Charles B. Burbank
(stone broken) 1822 - Jan. 17, 1876

Margaret Clement
Jan. 12, 1846 - Jan. 17, 18__
(Stone broken)

Valentin Heyck
Apr. 7, 1822 - Sept. 27, 1876

August Furmann b. in Germany
Feb. 24, 1836 - Aug. 3, 1877

Auguste Franke
December 18, 1861 - May 31, 1863 (?)

R. B. Moore, Jr.
D. June 14, 1867 age 12

Joseph L. Moore
D. June 14, 1867 age 31

S. C. Moore
D. Jan. 18, 1879 age 29
June 1964 Bulletin

CEMETERY AT INDIANOLA, Cont'd.

D. L. Moore
D. May 17, 1877  age 7 da

R. B. Moore
D. Sept. 16, 1877  age 68

Elizabeth Ann Dale
D. May 22, 1862 age 49

Joseph H. Collin
Feb. 17, 1867 - June 1, 1867

James A. Collins Native of Ky.
D. July 9, 1869  age 31

Charles Taylor
D. Sept. 20, 1867  age 66 yrs.

Infant of J. M. & Sarah Humphrey
D. May 29, 1874

(Mausoleum - no name - no date)

Augusta Miller
Apr. 7, 1865 - Aug. 16, 1865

L. H. Jacobs
Aug. 28, 1816 - June 1, 1874

C. W. Shott
Nov. 17, 1842 - Mar. 15, 1884

Anton Pescke
2 Nov. 1826 (?) - 16 March 1851 (?)

(stone weather-worn)

August Rehner (?)
Nov. 12, 1804 - Feb. 10, 1879

Hilmar Fromme
Feb. 26, 1860 - Sept. 24, 1860

Melonie Fromme
Feb. 15, 1858 - Aug. 14, 1859

Henry Dahme, Jr.
D. Feb. 5, 1882 age 32 yrs

Elmaer wof George Armstrong
Nov. 15, 1841 - May 2, 1879

James Edward Armstrong
Mar. 5, 1861 - April 28, _______
(stone broken)

George Armstrong
B. Dumfries, Scotland
Jan. 28, 1831 - Nov. 22, 1885

Louise L. Runce
Feb. 4, 1860 - Sept. 20, 1860

Mary Parker Tays b. Nova Scotia
D. July 16, 1867 age 27

George P. Tays b. Nova Scotia
D. July 9, 1867 age 37

Emma C. Hickens b. Nova Scotia
Wf. of Rev. J. W. Tays
D. May 20, 1867 age 24

Alexander Miller
Feb. 2, 1851 - Feb. 17, 1868

Note: The cholera epidemic in the late 1860's may have taken many of these lives.

CARATHERS-KUYKENDALL FILE

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society and the Fort Worth Public Library take this opportunity to thank the Rev. Hree Kuykendall of Silver City, New Mexico, for the large amount of data on the two families, Caruthers and Kuykendall, which he has filed in the manuscript collection in the Genealogical Division of the Library.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RECORD</th>
<th>BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lowry, Wm. B.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, Lucy</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, W. F.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAnear, A.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBride, Daniel</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh, Geo. S.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh, James H.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maitland, J. B.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manley, Isaac</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchbanks, Jonathan</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchbanks, M.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchbanks, M. E.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchbanks, S. P.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, James S.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, P. C.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, W. T.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Eliza B.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, Charlotte</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, William</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, W. H.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, George</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, E. L.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, William</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, Wm.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, M. A.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munk, John</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullins, J. N.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Samuel</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Polly Ann Aar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nunn, E. M.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quick, George W.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quick, Jno. C.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, George</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, J. C.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, George N.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, O. L.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, A. C.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Sarah</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, W. L.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Wm.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Wm.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prestridge, Sarah A.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdom, A. M.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Type</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, Wm.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rardell, Susan</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Charles</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, George W.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, J. W.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richeson, J. R.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River, Thomas</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberson, A. J.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberson, W. A.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, J. W.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, James M.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Sebora(?)</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, W. J.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Tabitha</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Sarah J.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rucker, A. J.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rucker, Myra L.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rucker, Thos. C.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Robert M.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sain, L. B. D.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self, D. A.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self, Henrietta</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Joseph</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Mattie S.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelly, Wm.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipe, Wm.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Sarah</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Thos.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sledge, Araminta</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, C. G.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, D. M.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, E. E.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, J. E.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, J. H.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Martha A.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snodgrass, Adeliza</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snodgrass, Sam'l</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somers, Frank H.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somers, Lydia A.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley, H.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steger, Barton S.</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stell, A. J.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stell, W. D.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumpter, Mary</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swafford, John H.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stallings, J. J.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taliafaro, Dorsey</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taliafaro, Oscar</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, W. C.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Type</td>
<td>Initial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Templeton, Mrs. S. A.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidwell, L. J.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Mary A.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Wm.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Julius G.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, N. N.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tims, B.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipton, Henry</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toland, J. M.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toler, M. H.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrance, H. M.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turpin, Solomon</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanhay, Margaret</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanhooser, Isaac</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verstille, T.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verstille, W. H. S.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vickers, Sallie</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagley, N. H. Mr.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Henry H.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, Esther</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, G. W.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, David</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Nathan</td>
<td>Inv.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbanks, Emma</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilburn, Johnson</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willhome, O. R.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, E. A.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Isabel</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, J. G.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willingham, Martha J.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willshire, Thos. L.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, H. E.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, O. A.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wren, Craig</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, W. O.</td>
<td>Est.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeager, C. C.</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Editor's Note: Many of the foregoing settlements of estates were carried over to later sessions of the court; hence to get the complete record, one would have to read several sessions of court recorded in the same book, or even in the next book. If anyone is interested in any person on the foregoing list of deceased, the Editor will be glad to make a digest of the settlement of the estate on her next visit to the Johnson County Courthouse.
Congratulations to the Memphis Genealogical Society. Their "Ansearchin' News has won the first annual award presented by the Southern Society of Genealogists for the best magazine on genealogy, for its outstanding contribution to genealogical research.

The Eastern Washington Genealogical Society has put out a surname exchange and offers to bring such a listing to other societies to the attention of their members. E W G S Messenger is the name of their bulletin, of which the April 1964 issue is volume 1, number 9.

The Tip-O'Texas Genealogical Society's Genealogical Tips has just completed its first year of publication with the February issue. It contains an account of early settlers of the lower Rio Grande Valley of Mexico and Texas, an article on the Vernon family, and a muster-in roll of Captain John F. Green, Troop "I" of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Texas Volunteers, an account of Brewster County and some early settlers, as well as a number of other interesting items.

Did you know that some of the takers of early census records put comments by some of the names, which makes them interesting to read as well as being very helpful? The following came from Madison County, Kentucky in 1810. John Gentry was stumpy, William Barnett was a jockey, Sarah Rice was Charley's widow (sic), John Peterson was English, John Miller was a tavern keeper. Heads were frequently mentioned—Robert Harris was white head, John White was bald head and both William Woods and Joseph Logsdon were red heads. And there was big and little Thomas Taylor, little William Miller and William Miller, esquire.

Mrs. W. Herbert Knowles (with apologies to William Wadsworth Longfellow) contributed the following to the Virginia Genealogical Society Quarterly Bulletin of October, 1963.

Under the spreading family tree
Our gifted neighbor stands
And names on dusty records sees
With searching eyes and hands.

She goes on weekdays to the church
And delves among the books —
And record sheets of yesteryear
With piercing, knowing looks.

Week in, week out, from morn' til night
With ever-mounting zeal —
She hounds the libraries and courts
With "ohs" and "Ahs" and squeals.

Thanks, thanks to thee, our worthy friend
For ancestors you have dug.
But have a care or in the end
You may dig up a thug!
Hudson Cemetery - Tarrant County, Texas

Continued from May 1964

Joe E. Wilson Father
1868 - 1934

Mary L. Wilson Mother
1873 - 1938

Lucy C. wif. of J. O. Adams
1851 - 1904

H. N. Grimes
1857 - 1944

Susie E. Grimes wif of H. N.
Sept. 17, 1856 - Oct. 16, 1927

Ben E. Brown
Nov. 23, 1864 - Apr. 13, 1912

Eizzie Ballard
Oct. 10, 1880 - July 11, 1937

John J. Williams Father
Nov. 30, 1867 - July 8, 1940

Rebecca E. Williams Mother
May 26, 1874 - Jan. 16, 1918

Charley O. Williams
July 17, 1900 - June 23, 1927

Maggie Ella Nix Mother
Dec. 2, 1874 - Feb. 5, 1921

Dr. Edward Nix
1842 - 1911

J. H. Brown b. in N. C.
Dec. 2, 1834 - June 9, 1906

Ira Jane Nix
1843 - 1927

D. F. Bryson Father
1868 - 1927

A. J. Bryson
1820 - 1918

W. A. Bryson
1867 - nd

Mattie J. Bryson
1873 - nd

Lela Jewell Bradley
D. Dec. 14, 1937 age 40 years

J. A. son of J. & S. J. Hunter
Nov. 14, 1877 - Oct. 22, 1899

Sarah J. wif. of J. Hunter
Feb. 1848 - Feb. 27, 1905

G. A. Grimsley
1867 - 1936

Eula wif. of A. J. Hunter
Aug. 29, 1869 - Oct. 2, 1909

Claude A. Jackson
1889 - 1915

E. Eakin
May 26, 1851 - Mar. 18, 1908

J. F. Lee
Feb. 17, 1891 - Oct. 9, 1937

Susie wif of D. W. Eager
Feb. 17, 1846 - Oct. 22, 1912

A. J. Pointer
Mar. 2, 1847 - Nov. 10, 1910

Dan Blizzard
D. Oct. 14, 1944 age 73

Dus Blizzard nd

Lufus L. Blizzard
1836 - 1916

Catherine Blizzard
1844 - 1914

Lizzie Blizzard nd

J. A. True
1832 - 1904

Wall Deets D. Apr. 12, 1938

Joseph S. Parsley Father
Aug. 11, 1871 -

Lula R. Parsley Mother
Dec. 28, 185(?) - Oct. 28, 1928
June 1964 Bulletin

HUDSTON CEMETERY, Cont'd.

J. L. Ferguson
June 16, 1860 - July 14, 1906

Dr. J. C. Hudson
1863 - 1937

Malinda w£. of Dr. J. C. Hudson
Feb. 24, 1867 - Dec. 29, 1904

J. W. Lewis
1860 - 1935

Sarah Elizabeth w£. of S. L. Price
Dec. 10, 1869 - Aug. 16, 1951

S. L. (Bud) Price
Dec. 8, 1865 - Sept. 9, 1933

W. L. Mayfield
1870 - 1930

J. A. Britt
Oct. 20, 1893 - Dec. 17, 1934

E. L. Kennedy
1866 - 1934

Susie V. Murphy  Wife
1868 - 1951

Charles L. Murphy  Husband
1866 - 1945

Charles E. Murphy
1892 - 1928

M. J. Murphy  Wife
May 5, 1835 - nd

W. T. Murphy
Aug. 24, 1832 - Dec. 20, 1899

Lillie D. Price
Dau. of S. L. & S. E. Price
Mar. 11, 1886 - July 5, 1903

Amanda Louinny w£. of W. H. Hardin
Nov. 16, 1862 - Mar. 15, 1890

S. M. Tatum
Oct. 6, 1857 - Aug. 1, 1906

J. D. Tatum
Mar. 18, 1845 - Mar. 1884

Flora w£. of W. H. Hardin
May 24, 1870 - Jan. 16, 1891

Robert D. Self  Father
1884 - 1937

John E. Pernell
July 15, 1933 - Jan. 13, 1933

J. E. Pernell
Nov. 13, 1856 - Feb. 6, 1903

Harriet A. Pernell  Mother
Nov. 26, 1866 - May 21, 1953

Peter V. McVean
1871 - 1947

Mary Etta McVean
Sept. 21, 1874 - May 23, 1952

Sophia M. Martin
Oct. 24, 1885 - Nov. 8, 1918

R. T. Tankersley
Mar. 22, 1879 - Apr. 13, 1918

E. J. Tankersley
Sept. 28, 1880 - Aug. 31, 1898

R. P. Tankersley
Feb. 12, 1842 - Mar. 13, 1898

Mrs. J. A. Tankersley
June 11, 1857 - Mar. 6, 1934

G. W. Stevenson
Nov. 26, 1850 - Jan. 28, 1932

James W. Stevenson
Jan. 25, 1873 - Feb. 29, 1908

Mary w£. of J. W. Stevenson
Mar. 4, 1882 - Apr. 29, 1903

Sarah w£. of F. B. Hudson
Sept. 11, 1814 - Nov. 15, 1879

E. T. Grimsley  Father
1896 - 1947

James Jasper Hamilton
1856 - 1950
HUDSON CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Louise wfe. of R. C. West
Feb. 7, 1837 - Feb. 24, 1892

Rev. J. J. Shaw
1866 - 1939

Clara E. Wfe. of Rev. J. J. Shaw
1865 - 1934

E. L. Braudaway
1888 - 1938

Martha Jane Hess
1826 - 1910

William Henry Hill
July 26, 1903 - Feb. 5, 1924

James Hill - Father
Oct. 4, 1869 - Apr. 25, 1938

Minerva E. Hill - Mother
Oct. 18, 1867 - Jan. 29, 1952

Katie B. Chedester
June 10, 1874 - Jan. 16, 1940

Raymond Brown
May 3, 1898 - Jan. 23, 1942

Martha Zonia Bellow
June 6, 1879 - Nov. 22, 1952

Charles Henry Bellow
Mar. 22, 1876 -

Robert D. Goza
D. Dec. 7, 1951
Age 72 years, 2 mos. 5 days

Marie Obara Abbott
Oct. 31, 1909 - June 12, 1948

Oma Z. Bowlin
June 7, 1905 - Oct. 5, 1942

Martha Garrett
Feb. 5, 1879 - Jan. 21, 1939

J. M. Warren
Nov. 14, ___ - Feb. 23, 1909

Emily Jane Warren
Sept. 13, 1858 - Sept. 1, 1931

Carrie wfe. of W. L. Thomas
Feb. 25, 1861 - Mar. 15, 1902

June 1964 Bulletin

Donald Gene Adams
1939 - 1944

Sylvester A. Jones
Dec. 17, 1884 - Oct. 3, 1950

Elisabeth Jones
Apr. 6, 1890 -

Herman L. Loyer
Dec. 14, 1918 - Dec. 25, 1952

Teresa Jane Ladd
Sept. 15, 1856 - Dec. 8, 1938

I. I. Elrod
1879 - 1940

Caroline Hodges - Mother
Sept. 21, 1823 - Mar. 6, 1913

W. L. B. Right
Sept. 18, 1856 - Oct. 14, 1952

Andrew Armstrong - 1868 - 1938

Florence dau. of J. D. & M. S. McVean
Nov. 5, 1868 - Sept. 16, 1887

C. W. White
Apr. 22, 1855 - Feb. 28, 1891

W. P. McVean
Mar. 9, 1874 - Oct. 22, 1930

Mrs. W S. McVean
June 26, 1847 - July 2, 1926

J. D. McVean
Apr. 20, 1847 - July 15, 1924

Alma A. Bullin
Mar. 15, 1875 - Apr. 28, 1949

Ben F. Hawkins
Feb. 28, 1881 - Apr. 12, 1947

Editor's Note: All the inscriptions of the Hudson Cemetery were copied, but those of the infants and small children have been omitted in this compilation.
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

86-1 DARBOUR-LENDRICK-HOPWOOD
Mrs. J. R. Bessee, 805 Black St., Silver City, New Mexico, wants to know the parents of her great grandmother, Mary Ann Nash Barbour, who was living in Lewisburg, Marshall County, Tenn., when she died in 1899. She married (1) John Kendrick and had 3 sons: John died in Civil War; Wes moved to Texas (where?); and Natt died in Ala. She married (2) Berry Hopwood and had a large family; they lived in Marshall County, Tenn. One son, Jim Hopwood, moved to Texas and lived at Wolfe City or Laconia. Would like to correspond with any descendants of the Kendrick or Hopwood families.

86-2 WADLEY-MILLER
Mrs. Geo. W. Miller, 713 2nd St., Graham, Texas, is seeking information on the following: J. G. Wedley who moved from Tenn. to Texas (Ellis County) between 1840-1850; Richard George Miller (Dick) of Palmer, Texas; buried in Geising Cemetery, Ennis, Texas.

86-3 SPLAWN-COKER-MITCHELL-BROWN-WINDHAM-McCARROLL
Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, California, has date to exchange on descendants of Hansford and Stephen C. Splawn (brothers?), to Smith County, Texas 1849 from S.C.; lived for a time in Ga., Ala., and La. (B) Want parents (b. Tenn.? ) of Sarah Ann Coker, b. Ark., m. 1 April 1866 Samuel N. Splawn, -- families Reuben Mitchell m. 1862 Mary Ann Splawn, and Nelson Brown m. Sarah Ann Splawn, all in Smith Co., Texas. (C) What is relationship of Thomas P. Windham and Wood Windham who m. in Wood County, Texas 1909/1910 to Wm. O. Windham (1848-1925) of Wood County, brother Erastus W. Windham (1843-1905), and sister, Candace, whose father died en route from Ala. in 1852 and mother died in 1859. Erastus W. Windham m. 1868 Esther Eunice McCarroll, dau. of A. Monroe McCarroll from Tennessee. McCarroll links wanted.

86-4 DUFFER
Mrs. Margaret Johnson, Route 1, Box 96, Childress, Texas, needs information on the Duffer family of Tennessee, in particular James William Duffer. Any lead will be appreciated.

86-5 JACKSON-HACK
Mrs. Lucille Yeager, 34517 Avenue B, Yucaipa, Calif., is interested in finding data about twin brothers, Edward Warren Jackson and Edwin Walder Jackson. The latter was born 5 May 1849; married Rose Ann Hack on 5 May 1870. She was born 16 March 1850 in Bowling Green, Kentucky, and died 18 March 1934 in El Dorado, Kansas. Especially want birthplace, death date and death place of Edwin Walder Jackson.

86-6 FORTENBERRY-TAYLOR-BANDY
Mrs. John J. Childers, 2817 Putnam, Fort Worth, Texas 76112, needs help on the FORTENBERRY-TAYLOR line before she writes her family history. Oliver Rice Fortenberry b. ca 1823 in Lawrence City, Ark., m. Nancy Hyder Bendy b. ca 1820 N. C. His father, Jacob Fortenberry b. ca 1789 in Va., m. Nancy Taylor b. 1791 in Kingston, Roane Co., Tenn. Wants parents of Jacob and Nancy Taylor Fortenberry.
ATTENTION

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas. The regular meetings are scheduled for the last Monday of each month in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library. There are two classes of membership:
- Regular - dues $2.00
- Sustaining - dues $5.00
Both memberships include a subscription to the Genealogical Society Bulletin, a monthly publication.
Queries for the Bulletin welcomed.

THE COKER REPORT

by Sherman Lee Pompey, assisted by June B. Barekman

A genealogical report of the Coker family in America and England.

Price of Book - $5.00. Order from

June B. Barekman
3302 West Diversey Ave.
Chicago, Illinois 60647

ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY!

THANKS FOR READING!
THANKS FOR READING!!
THANKS FOR READING!!!
THANKS FOR READING!!!!!

NORMAL R. GRAMMER (Mrs. R.N.)

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MARTIN, BORN 1760
Compiled by W. S. Martin
Price postpaid - $4.25
Order from the compiler.
Address: Eastern, Kentucky 41622

SOME SMITHS, OSBORNS, AND ALLIED

FAMILIES OF NEW ENGLAND AND OHIO

by Estelle Clark Watson

Very limited edition. About 95 pages $3.95 postpaid. Send payment with order to Miss Watson, 2316 Thayer St., Evanston, Illinois 60201

LOOKING FOR LOST ARKANSAS ANCESTORS!

Complete index to the 1840 census of Arkansas. 12,775 names and 39 counties. Edited by Bobbie McLane and Inez Cline of Hot Springs, Arkansas. $15.00

Arrow Printing Co., 1208 Commerce St.
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

***************

1850 CENSUS OF TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS
Compiled by Mary Barnett Curtis

Indexed and also included are the certificate numbers of those who received Peter Colony and other grants and marginal references as to additional source material on families enumerated. $7.50

Order from Arrow Printing Company
THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN
Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101
Whole Number 87 July 1964 Vol. 7 No. 7

CONTENTS
An Open Letter to All Members ........... 2
Book Gifts to the Society ............... 2
Republic of Texas, Marriage Records ..... 3
Probate Records, Victoria County ..... 4
May Clinic - A Success .................. 8
Texas Land Patent Dates ................. 9
Gleanings ................................ 11
Immigrants to Texas ..................... 12
Society Members to Help Library ....... 13
Twelfth Texas Cavalry - Company C ... 14
What's My Lineage? ...................... 15
Attention ................................ 16

JULY MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society will meet for a business
session and program on Monday, July 27, 1964, in the auditorium of
the Fort Worth Public Library at 7:30 P.M.

Watch the newspapers for announcement about the program.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Board of Directors

President
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President
Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Treasurer
Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Second Vice President
John L. Lewis

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. H. P. Moore

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Assistant Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Marie Hambett, Thomas H. Hefner,
Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal
Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.

****************************************

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Horan, Thomas P. Hefner,
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald
AN OPEN LETTER TO ALL MEMBERS
of the
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

My gratitude and fervent thanks to you all for giving to the
genealogy division of the Fort Worth Public Library a wonderful group
of books in the name of the Abby Moran Collection.

Such a gesture touches me deeply and makes me feel very humble.

There is no other honor that could please me more because, since I
did sincerely have my heart in my work, I feel rewarded now beyond my
desserts.

It means that what I aimed for — the best in genealogical aid — will
live on long after I am gone from this earth. In other words, you have
made me a good ancestor for the generations to come! Who could ask for
anything more?

God bless you all and, --- happy hunting!

Sincerely, gratefully,

/s/ Abby Moran

(Mrs. John Stephen Moran)

Retired Head, Southwest History
and Genealogy Division,
Fort Worth Public Library

15 May 1964

---

BOOKS - GIFTS TO OUR SOCIETY

We are deeply grateful for the gift of two books which will be deposited
in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library.

One came from Mrs. L. D. Bejach of Memphis, Tennessee — "An Old Virginia
Court" written by Marshall Wingfield, D. D., and published by the West Ten-
nessee Historical Society of which Mrs. Bejach is a member. The book is a
transcript of the records of the First Court of Franklin County, Va., 1786-
1789, and is well indexed.

The other book was given by a member of our Society, Miss Lena Dunlevy —
"Mississippi Official and Statistical Register" 1908, distributed by the
Mississippi Department of Archives and History. It contains a wealth of
information about the state of Mississippi from the coming of the first
white man in 1540 to the beginning of 1908. The maps and the splendid index
make the book all the more interesting and valuable.
March 1838 Isaac Combs - Jane Wilson
Sept. 6, 1838 John Dunn - Elizabeth May
Sept. 8, 1838 Benjamin Odlum - May Punch
Jan. 25, 1839 John F. Kemper - Elisa Miller
Mar. 27, 1839 James Upton - May Bray
May 6, 1839 Veijo Rosas - Maria Piliana Rauls
July 13, 1839 James Ryan - Matilda Howard
Oct. 13, 1839 George Wright - Amanda Wright
Oct. 19, 1839 Wm. McMinniami - Margaret Hardy
Dec. 12, 1839 John M. Black - Bridget Quinn
Apr. 22, 1840 James S. Shoemaker - Juliana Monk
June 13, 1840 Robert C. Hill - Agnes S. Menifee
18 July 1840 H. O. Watts - Julia Ewing
28 July 1840 Francis Smith - Lucretia Riley
Sept. 5, 1840 Malcolm Johnston - Ellen O'Donovan
Sept. 29, 1840 Tino Castillo - Dolores Guagardo
Jan. 27, 1841 P. W. Fridham - Melinda Roberts
Feb. 2, 1841 Archibald Beaty - Elmira E. James
Jan. 29, 1841 John Keetles - Mary Jane Gray
Feb. 7, 1841 David W. Campbell - Dama Maria Francis Cyrus
Feb. 22, 1841 Andrew W. White - Sophia W. Murphree
Apr. 15, 1841 James W. Moody - Susan J. Sim
May 8, 1841 Ethildred A. J. Evans - Mary Oldes
May 17, 1841 William B. Rhew - Louisa Walker
Aug. 12, 1841 Edward Perry - Mary McCrabb Married by Rev. W. C. Blair
Sept. 22, 1841 George W. Garrett - Mary Ann Miller
(Celebrated Sept. 23 by H. Sedbetter, J. P.)
Nov. 19, 1841 Elijah Bennett - Elizabeth Murphree
Nov. 31, 1841 John T. Price - Elizabeth Roberts
(date copied correctly)
Jan. 30, 1842 Joseph Reynolds - Narcissa Dunbar
(Celebrated by A. D. McDonald, Chief Justice)
Feb. 1, 1842 John H. Wood - Nancy Clark
June 2, 1842 Madison M. Stevens - Susan Van Norman
Apr. 10, 1842 Samuel Wilday - Eliza Brunson
Aug. 14, 1842 James Ingram - Margaret Wuner
(Celebrated by J. W. Rose, Chief Justice)
(Mon. date)
Nov. 14, 1842 John H. Finch - Ann Jane McKenzie
Jan. 31, 1843 James M. Stanton - Juliet C. Watts
Patrick Quin - Ann Husbands
(Celebrated by Wm. Gambel, J. P.)
May 9, 1843 Thomas Wheeler - Matilda Grogan
Aug. 16, 1843 Harrison Dunbar - Margaret Huffman
(Celebrated by P. W. Fritcham, J. P.)
Feb. 7, 1844 William Gamble - Ann Carroll
Mar. 27, 1844 D. D. Boer - Louisa Bishop
(Celebrated by J. V. Devilbis, M. G.)
Apr. 8, 1844 Richard Owens - Elizabeth McAnally
(Celebrated by C. W. Palmer, C. J.)
May 13, 1844 John Bonnst - Louisa Bellmon
June 21, 1844 George B. Pearman - Malina Odoniz
Oct. 22, 1844 Jose Narca Berral - Antonia Garzia
Dec. 12, 1844 William Millikan - Richard Wiskam (Names copied correctly)
Mar. 3, 1845 Henry Roesser - Theresa Von Krueser
Mar. 3, 1845 Conrad Frillman - Elizabeth Hobert
(Celebrated by J. P. Annes, M. G.)
Mar. 2, 1845 Joseph Ware - Savina Dunbar
May 7, 1845 Andrew Gamble - Eleanor O'Dool (O'Tool?)
Oct. 6, 1845 James Cummins - Juana Benevides
(Celebrated by T. Atkinson, J. P.)
Oct. 16, 1845 Milton H. Hardy - Margaret Dunbar
Nov. 19, 1845 John E. Ducker - Mary Phillips
Dec. 8, 1845 Francis Hinzer - Maria Gonzales
Dec. 24, 1845 Wiley George - Mrs. A. McComnell
Jan. 22, 1846 A. Fitzpatrick - Francis Long
Jan. 22, 1846 John McClanahan - Mary Ann Love
Jan. 25, 1846 David S. Bell - Sarah C. Reed
Feb. 10, 1846 Harry T. Weeks - Louisiana Scott
Feb. 24, 1846 Antone Alentz - Anna Seibel

Victoria County
Probate Records
The following items were collected from Probate Minutes Book I:


2. Francis Antonio Waldemayer died 27 October 1825.

3. Frederick Waldpool died 25 January 1838.


6. Robert Burns died on River Neches 1836; "came to this country in 1829.
Cousin, Arthur Burns, admin.


John McHenerly, Admin.


10. James Reynolds died latter part of 1836.
July 1964 Bulletin

VICTORIA COUNTY PROBATE, Cont'd.

11. John White found dead on Guadalupe River, supposed to have been killed by Indians. Came in 1833 with John McCrabb.

12. Patrick Quinn died April 1838. James Quinn, Admin., (Relation not given.)


   Wf. Mary Punch. Sisters: Jane Punch, Margaret, Isabella, Helena, Emily.
   Other legatees: John Carrigan, John McDonald
   Exec.: James A. Moody, Brien Calaghan


20. Mark Killalee died in New Orleans 1834. Mary Haley and Rose Mahoney, sole surviving heirs.


22. Roderick Boyle died (date not mentioned). Andrew A. Boyle, brother, appointed admin. 10 August 1839.

23. Charles Brash killed by Mexicans. Ferdinand Bray (also written Brey) admin. 1840.


26. Frederich Gradman, deceased. Charles Vincen, business partner, appointed admin. June Court 1840. The following letter was admitted in court August 1841:
   "I am going tomorrow in society with a Mexican to Austin in case the Indians should get hold of me or if I should meet with any other accident you will consider all which belongs to me as your own property without any obligation to give account there of what so ever to who so ever it may be, I write you this that you may not have any useless anxiety about that at home the people do not want anything and are all in very good circumstances.

       Yours truly, F. Gradman.


31. William McNin Nuner died 1840. (Also written as one word - McKinmumner) Wife, Margaret Nuner, Three infant children.


33. Thomas Locke died 29 June 1840.

34. Squire Burns died 7 August 1840. Arthur Burns, father.


40. J. P. Black died before March 1841.


42. Peter Powell's Will made 12 Jan. 1836; prob. 16 July 1838. Phillip Dimitt, Adm. Legatees: Benjamin H. Perkins $1,000; Napoleon Dimitt, second son of Phillip Dimitt; partners, Phillip Dimitt and Edward Dwyer.


44. J. Heedrick, deceased. J. J. H. Grammont, admin. 2 April 1841.


46. Felix McLucskie died 29 January 1841.
VICTORIA COUNTY PROBATE, Cont'd.


47. John Dunn died 4 August 1840.

48. Edward O'Hara died 28 December 1840.

49. F. W. Smith died 1841. "No blood relation in the Republic of Texas."


51. John Thomas died in this county." John W. Deen, nearest relative. 1841


53. Michael Divine died summer 1840.


55. John Garilla died 1842.

56. Abner S. McDonald. No relations in the Republic of Texas. June Ct. 1842

57. John Bowen "dead for some time" June 1842 Court. James F. Fulkerson, admin.

58. John Pettigre died 7 June 1842 in Fayette County. James E. Pettigrew, admin.


63. P. Dimitt. May Court 1843. Administratrix, Maria Louisa Dimitt unable to make bond. Wm. E. James appointed.

64. John Carroll died 1843 August.

65. James Trumbull September Court 1843. Jacob Krumm, admin.


VICTORIA COUNTY PROBATE, Cont'd.


71. J. Schenck died August 1844. Wiley George, admin.


73. Harrison Dunbar, deceased. February Court 1845. Wife, Margaret Dunbar, admin.


NOTE: The Marriage records in the Republic of Texas and the items from the Probate Minutes Bk. 1 through the February Court 1846 of Victoria County were copied by Norma R. Grammer.

MAY CLINIC -- A SUCCESS

The number of persons attending the May Clinic, held by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society at the Fort Worth Public Library, exceeded our wildest expectations. If we are to judge by the number of new members received by the Society and the inquiries at the Library, much interest has been created by the Clinics.

Although we had twice the number of "helpers" as we had at the first Clinic, we could have used still more. And that reminds us of an item in the September 1963 BANKER: THX KXY PXRSON

"Xvxn though my typxwritxr is an old modxl it works quitx wxll xxxcxpt for onx of thx kloys. I wishd many timxs tht it workxd pxrfxtly. It is trux tht thxrxx arx fforty-onx kloys tht function wxll xnowgh, but just onx kxy not working nmkx thx diffxxrxxncx. You may say to yrorslf, 'Wxll, I am only onx pxrsxon, I won't makh or brxkx ths plaxc.' But it doxs makh a diffxxrxxncx. Any placz, to bx x Pittxctivx nxxds thx mxctivx participation of xvxy mxmbrx. So thx timx you thinx you arx only onx pxrsxon and tht your xfforts arx not nxxxd, rxxmmbrr mx my typxwritxr."
LAND PATENT DATES AND FEBRUARY 19, 1846

By Abby Moran

Editor's Note: The incident mentioned in this article really happened. It was overheard by Mrs. Moran on one of her visits to the Texas Land Office in Austin. Later Mrs. Moran wrote to Mr. Jerry Sadler about a specific case on which she was working.

One day three women were engaged in an argument. An applicant for membership into the Daughters of the Republic of Texas* had found a land patent book in the library, the patent date of her grandfather's land in 1850, with Third Class Headrights.

"That settles it," expostulated one woman; "he wasn't here in time."

"But I know he was!" wailed the applicant. "His daughter, my grandmother, was born in 1845 in Rusk County. It says so in our Family Bible."

Another woman broke in, "I wonder if the date of patent affects the situation or not."

The first woman looked at her as if she had never seen her before.

To settle the argument, they picked up History of Texas Land by Jerry Sadler, Commissioner of the General Land Office, Austin, and turning to pages 8 and 9, found

The Constitution of 1836 provided for a General Land office to administer the lands of the Lone Star Republic... (which was opened) in February 1837....

HEADRIGHT CERTIFICATES

These were four classes. The first class was defined in the Constitution of 1836. Every person, unless African or Indian, living in Texas on March 2, was entitled to a league and labor if a family head, one third of a league if a single man 17 years or older.

Second class headrights went to heads of families and single men who reached Texas after March 2, 1836, and prior to October 1, 1837, provided they remained in Texas three years and performed duties of citizenship. Family heads were eligible for 1,280 acres each and single men half as much.

Third class headrights provided for immigrants after Oct. 1, 1837, and before January 1, 1842. Heads of families received 640 acres each and single men 320 acres.

Fourth Class certificates were awarded to immigrants who reached Texas after January 1, 1840, and before January 1, 1842. Young residents who became 17 after January 1, 1840, were also eligible for land under this classification. Certificates provided for 640 and 320 acres according to family status.

* Membership in either the Daughters or Sons of the Republic of Texas requires that a forebear was a citizen of Texas prior to the annexation date of February 19, 1846.
LAND patent dates Cont'd.

The simple meaning of all this is that anyone may ascertain when a man acquired land in Texas by these terms of "First, Second, Third, or Fourth Class" Headrights, since these headrights were issued only to citizens of Texas who were here by the dates designated by "classes."

But to make doubly sure, a letter of inquiry to Mr. Sadler, the Land Commissioner, was sent giving a specific name in question. This in part is his reply:

In answer to your question as to the date of patent on a tract of land in reference to it controlling the time the property was acquired by an individual, please be advised that the issuance of a patent is a ministerial act, and might be as many as 100 years or more after the land was awarded to an individual. Many tracts of land were settled, occupied and awarded to individuals and patents were never applied for. The date of the award is a controlling factor and not the date of issuance of patent.

I have checked the original records concerning 3rd Class Headright in Rusk County, and find it was patented August 12, 1850. However, the certificate was issued on January 5, 1846 and it certifies that ________ had been a resident of the Republic of Texas for three years prior to the issuance of the above certificate.

Headright Certificate No. 4, Fourth Class states that ________ arrived in the Republic of Texas previous to the first day of January, 1842, a single man, and was entitled to 320 acres of land.

His rights were fixed by the above referred to certificates along with field notes filed in the Land Office at a later date. If you desire a certified copy of these certificates we will be glad to furnish them to you at a cost of $1.00 each.

/s/ Jerry Sadler, Commissioner

Therefore the man of the argument who had a Third Class Headright, but whose patent was recorded in 1850, was after all a bona fide citizen of the Republic of Texas.

Note: If our readers have other genealogical arguments to settle, we shall be glad to establish such a question and answer column, obtaining answers from authorities in the field. What is your wish?
GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

The 1820 census for every Mississippi county in existence at that
time has been printed in the Mississippi Genealogical Exchange. The
volume in which the census appears follows after the name of the county,
as follows: Adams - 1; Amite - 9; Claiborne - 4; Covington - 6;
Franklin - 8; Greene - 3; Hancock - 6; Jackson - 5; Jefferson - 2;
Lawrence - 3; Marion - 6; Monroe - 1 & 2; Perry - 4; Pike - 8 & 9;
Warren - 7; Wayne - 5; Wilkinson - 7. As space permits the editor will
publish the 1830 census, starting with Washington County in the June-
September issues for 1963.

Many curious stories turn up in genealogical research, such as this
one quoted from page 196 of The Alstons and Allstons of North and South
Carolina...by Joseph A. Groves. "Captain Brown at his death willed a
pair of drawers to some one. When the drawers were searched for, it
was found that he had been buried in them. The body was exhumed, and
$10,000 was found sewed in the waistband."

A curious death, at least one out of the ordinary, may be found in
the Elfreth Necrology as published by the Genealogical Society of
Pennsylvania, volume 2, page 181: "Columbus, the Elephant, 3, 20,
1829, aged 26, Wt. 8121 lbs."

To those working on a Burns line -- Dave E. Burns used the name
of Bill Green when he enlisted with the Texas Rangers.

An old cowboy, Rowdy Buell is quoted in the WPA Research Data of
Fort Worth and Tarrant County as saying, "That's the history of our
country, almost. First, the buffalo hunters, the cattle, then the
sheep came in and cropped the grass so close that cattle couldn't get
to it, (cattle won't eat where a sheep has been for several years).
Then the farmers came in and put the land under cultivation."

The Georgia Genealogical Magazine has just completed its third
year of publication, a total of 762 pages of basic records on Georgia.
For $5 per year it is the best bargain going, both quality and quantity.

"The yardstick for measuring the caliber of a genealogist is
the use to which he puts the available evidence. The mark of the
successful genealogist is not the amount of records he amasses, nor
merely the manner in which he obtains pertinent records, but also the
way he uses the information contained in such records and his manner
of evaluation of the information contained therein... In a sense,
a genealogist is performing the functions of a court and jury when
he sits in judgment on specific genealogical facts." A Basic Course
in Genealogy, volume two, Research Procedure and Evaluation of Evi-
dence, by Derek Harland, Bookcraft, Inc., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1958,
pp. 51-52.
IMMIGRANTS FROM THE UNITED STATES TO TEXAS

A list of immigrants coming from the United States to Texas, gathered from records in the vaults in Jefferson County Courthouse, Beaumont, Texas. This research was made by Dean Tevis, feature writer, and assisted by Fred O. Hill, County Clerk, and published in the Beaumont Enterprise, March 11, 1994.

1824
Absolem Jett
James Jett
George W. Tivis

1825
James Drake
David Garner
James H. Garner
James McFadin
William McFadin
Nancy Tevis

1826
George Allen
Moses Allen
John Jett
Hiram Ritchies

1827
Elijah Allen
Elisha Allen
Mrs. Hannah Allen
William Carr
Andrew Jackson Tevis

1828
David Burrel
John Cole
Bradley Garner, Jr.
Isaac Garner
Joseph Grisby
William McDonald
Duncan St. Clair
Wilson W. Sills
Gilbert Stephenson
Lydia Stephenson
William Stephenson
Absolom Williams

1829
Thomas Court
Lorenzo D. Cottle
William Elisha Cottle
Enoch Grisby
Nathaniel Grisby
David Harmon
John McGaffy
George Stephenson
James Stephenson
Jacob Townsend

1830
Clark Beach
David Cole
Solomon Cole
Henry Griffith
John Harmon
William H. Hodges
Thomas H. Lewis
William McFadin, Sr.
Silas Palmer
George Patillo
James B. Smith
John Stephenson
Thomas D. Yocom

1831
William Ashworth
Robert E. Booth
John Clark
Michael Green
Christian Heldebrant
Stephen Jackson
Henry Peace
William H. Trion
James Winn
Christopher A. Yocom

1832
Richard Balley
Valentine E. Disboe
Uriah Harris
Benjamin Johnson
William Hilabaugh
David Odom
John Willis
Hezekiah Williams, Jr.
1834  1835  1836
Barnabus C. Arthus  John Bollinger, Sr.  Benjamin Allen
Abner Ashworth  John Bollinger, Jr.  Randolph C. Doom
John B. Balverse  Lewis Bollinger  Uriah Gibson
John Bland  Peter Bollinger  William Hays
Bennet Blackman  Nathan Bouton  Mrs. Louise Rowe
Josiah Blackman  John Carruthers  Thomas M. Rowe
Mannard W. Brimstead  Lucinda Dychas  Hannah Simmons
William Clark  Joelah Dyches
Francois Labode
Henry B. Langley  Marcella Granger
David H. McFadin  Henry Millard  from Natchez, Miss.
William McFerron  William W. Moore
Benjamin Nugent
James Simmons, Sr.  Charles Myers
James Simmons, Jr.  Aaron Nelson
Jesse Dyson  Michael Peveto
Leflore Gedver  Pleasant B. Riggs
Jeremiah Goin  Joseph Roberts
James Gray  Elijah Thomas
Nathan Halbert  John Turner
Samuel G. Hank  Joseph Turner
William E. Hatton  George Wilkinson
Benjamin T. Harper
William T. Hatton
Amos Thames
Janice Walea
Charles Williams
Abraham Winfrey
Joseph Young

1837
William G. Beard
Thomas Burwick
William Glover
James Halisy
Burrell Jones
George Keith
Thomas Lundy
G. H. McIlhenny
Hardin Runnels
Hiram A. Runnels
Allen Walker

1838
James Gallier
William Gilbert
William Glade
I. Hitchison
P. Mitchell

SOCIETY MEMBERS TO HELP IN LIBRARY

The Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library finds itself short-handed these summer months, and at the same time notes that more visitors to that department are genealogically minded.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society has helped the department in many ways, and now will attempt something new. During the months of July and August - on each Monday and perhaps on other days - members of the Society will supplement the Staff.

If you, a member of our Society, feel that you can give time at the Library to helping others interested in genealogy, please contact the Editor of the Bulletin, telephone WA 4-6207.
TWELFTH REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY

Continued from June 1964 Bulletin

**COMPANY "C"**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Captain</th>
<th>Lieutenants</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Haley</td>
<td>Benj. Barrier, 1st; James F. Turner, 2d; John Haley, Jr. 2nd.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sergeants</th>
<th>Corporals</th>
<th>Musician</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>G. S. Hall, 1st.</td>
<td>A. Stephens, 1st.</td>
<td>J. A. Singleton, 1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. F. Turpin, 2nd</td>
<td>C. C. Jones, 4th</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. B. Merchbanks, 4th.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Killough, 5th.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Privates</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, A. D.</td>
<td>Fleming, D. D.</td>
<td>Shrapshire, J. N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnes, John F.</td>
<td>Higgins, S. A.</td>
<td>Shrapshire, J. W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eillard, Thomas</td>
<td>Heath, O. S.</td>
<td>Stewart, J. H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway, T. B.</td>
<td>Haley, T. P.</td>
<td>Tipton, J. E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway, H.</td>
<td>Jones, W. S.</td>
<td>Tipton, H. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crockett, J. B.</td>
<td>Lesley, John</td>
<td>Sigler, W. L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, J. S.</td>
<td>Lauderdale, J. P.</td>
<td>Thayer, Sheldon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criner, G. W.</td>
<td>Mahan, Frank</td>
<td>Wass, Wiley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, J. R. S.</td>
<td>Murray, Jerry</td>
<td>Westbrooks, T. M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, A. S.</td>
<td>McKel, O. J.</td>
<td>Wray, J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dejarnette, W. T.</td>
<td>Menefee, W. O.</td>
<td>Weaver, L. E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Despain, A. L.</td>
<td>Ninson, I. J.</td>
<td>Weaver, Noah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easterwood, J. A.</td>
<td>Newsom, G. W.</td>
<td>Wayland, E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastham, J. E.</td>
<td>Payne, L. J.</td>
<td>Wren, T. L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastham, J. B.</td>
<td>Polk, E. G.</td>
<td>Wiley, E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastham, W. B.</td>
<td>Rayburn, H. A.</td>
<td>Wilson, David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estes, C.</td>
<td>Steen, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezell, W. L.</td>
<td>Shrapshire, J. M.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Died**


**Absent, etc.**


**Transferred**

| Richardson, Det |

(Tc be continued)
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

87-1 BIGEES
Miss Mildred A. Clement, 410 No. 3rd Street, Blythe, Calif. 92225, will appreciate any information on her grant grandfather, Steven Jackson Eigbee who is thought to have lived in or near Hatador, Notley County, Texas, in 1872. In 1907 he moved to or near Padauah, Texas, and was there until 1912.

87-2 CRITES
Mrs. D. J. Duprie, Rt. 1 Box 15, Taft, Texas 78390, wishes information about Benjamin F. Crites, who was born 23 January 1828 near Cape Girardeau in Missouri. (Tradition says his family came from Pennsylvania.) He served with Sherman in the Union Army in 1864. (What regiment?) One of Benjamin’s sons, Manford, m. Ruth Ann Coe (her grandparents), daughter of Samuel Coe. Need dates. Samuel Coe was from Pa. and served in the Civil War. Was William P. Coe his brother?

87-3 JACKSON, CLARK, MAXWELL, DAVIS, McGINNIS, SMITH, PETTY, ELAM, HOWETH
Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson Cox, P. O. Box 802, Jacksboro, Texas 76056, needs the following: parents of Reuben A. Jackson, b. 1816, came from Georgia to Harrison Co., Texas, to Jack County; parents of Nancy Elizabeth Clark, wfr. of above Reuben, b. 1831, came from Memphis, Tenn.; parents of John R. Maxwell, b. 1847, lived in Cooke Co., Texas, before moving to Jack County; parents of Abe DAVIS, b. 1830, settled in Lamar County, Texas; parents of Elizabeth McGinnis, b. ca 1835 in Tenn.; parents of Jasper Newton Smith, b. ca 1845, came from Ky. to Hunt Co., Texas; parents of Myriah (Williams) Petty, wife of Jasper N. Smith, b. 1846 in Tenn.; anything about Sarah Elam, wfr. of Isaac Vanhooser, came to Texas from Mo., and about Harvey Howeth believed to have come from Ga.

87-4 ROWELL
Mr. R. G. Rowell, Rt. 3, Anson, Texas, is seeking information on the family of Ezekiel Rowell, b. 1830. Had one brother, named Humphrey; married Mary Fuller; lived in Pike Co., Ala., prior to 1865.

87-5 McGlasson, LOVELESS
Mrs. Daisy N. Brown, P. O. Box 1263, Eden, Texas, is interested in tracing the family of Major George McGlasson, b. Va., m. Frances Olde, b. Va.; sons: James Clement, Thomas, George Mac, and Philip Chamberlain. Philip came to Lamar Co., Texas, ca 1865; m. Almyra Amareth Bennett, b. 1844 in Miss. Children were Walter Sydney, George Mac, Frances Olde, Philip, Jr., and Adelia. (2) Abraham Conn Loveless, b. 1847 Ky.; settled in Brown County, Texas, ca. 1870, where he m. Frances Robinson, b. 1861, Bedford Co., Tenn. Children: Kate, Josephine Rhoda, Pearl, Conn Abraham, Charles William, Betty, Robert, and Emma, all born Brown County.

87-6 DeVAUGHAN, DEVON, DEVANE, DUNNAGAN, DONEGAN, AUSTIN, AUSTEN, DAVIS
Mr. Wilburn E. DeVaughan, P. O. Box 191, Binger, Okla., desires to correspond with any and all of the descendants of the above allied families. He calls attention to the variant spellings of the names. The families seemed to have originated in Va.-Pa., then into N.C. and S. C., Tenn., Ga., Ala., Miss., Ark., Okla. Will exchange information.
ATTENTION

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas. The regular meetings are scheduled for the last Monday of each month in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library. There are two classes of membership: regular - dues $2.00; sustaining - dues $5.00. Both memberships include a subscription to the Genealogical Society Bulletin, a monthly publication. Queries for the Bulletin welcomed.

***

BURLESON FAMILY ASSOCIATION
IS THERE ONE?

IF YOU ARE A MEMBER OF SUCH AN ORGANIZATION, PLEASE WRITE

MRS. V. CHRISTINA BURLESON HILL
(Mrs. William J. Hill)
1927 Foxworthy Avenue
San Jose, California 95124

THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LEE of CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA 1710-1964

Approximately 400 pages of genealogical material compiled from authentic old records, family Bibles, College records, Courthouses, etc. Over 4000 descendants, thoroughly indexed.

Price - $20.00 for regular edition
$25.00 for leather bound deluxe edition

Order from:
Thomas C. Read, Thomas Lee Fund
37 Broad St., Charleston, S. C.

***

WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS 1800-1850

Over 5,000 marriages in the book.

Compiled and published by:
William Roberts Bejach (Mrs. L. D.) and Lillian Johnson Gardiner (Mrs. L.H.)

Order from: Gardiner-Bejach
43 Belleair Drive
Memphis, Tenn.

***

FROM THE EDITOR

Recently we have received some good genealogical records for the Bulletin. These cemetery and probate records contributed by two of our members, Mrs. Hugh V. Jones of Fort Worth and Mrs. R. D. Evans of Devers, Texas, are gratefully received, and will soon appear in the Bulletin. We welcome other records and articles for publication.

And remember - THANK YOU FOR READING!

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R.N.)
CONTENTS

Books to the Library ..................................... 2
Marriage Records, Jackson County ...................... 3
Probate Records, Liberty County ....................... 6
Centennial Cemetery, Panola County ................... 7
Will of Furwell Perry ................................. 9
Newsleters .................................................. 10
Cleannings .................................................. 11
Book Review ............................................... 12
Twelfth Regiment Texas Cavalry ....................... 13
What's My Lineage? ..................................... 15
Attention .................................................. 16

ANNOUNCEMENT

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY WILL NOT HAVE A MEETING
IN AUGUST.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Board of Directors

President
Christopher Larkin

Second Vice President
John L. Lewis

Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. F. Agerton

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. H. P. Moore

Treasurer
Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Assistant Treasurer
Mrs. Lilly C. Hutcheson

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Thomas H. Hefner,
Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal
Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.

***************

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas P. Hefner,
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald
BOOK GIFTS TO THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY AND
BOOKS NEW IN THE FORT WORTH LIBRARY

Again we say we are grateful for the gifts of books to our Society, and for the books given to the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Library by members and friends of the Society.

A copy of the EARLY RECORDS OF JACK COUNTY (Texas) by Mrs. W. T. Garner was presented by Mrs. Homer Roper of Fort Worth, who prepared an index for the book. Mrs. Roper has long been an enthusiastic "searcher" and with the help of her husband has copied all the cemeteries of Jack County, many in Wise County, and the northern half of Parker County, not to mention those in Tarrant County and elsewhere.

Mrs. R. N. Grammer added to the Library's collection of Knorr books, the Marriage Records of Greensville County, Va.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society gave the three books, Texas Emigrant Guides 1840-1841, newly reprinted by the Davis Brothers Publishing Company, 1301 Jefferson Avenue, Waco, Texas. "These early books on Texas cover a wide range of history... Originally written as information guides to emigrants, they give a very clear picture of early Texas life."

From out-of-town members and friends have come some welcome contributions. Mr. W. R. McCann, 104 Prince George Avenue, Hopewell, Va. 23860, has sent recently to the Library two genealogies "Family of Eliza R. McCann m. Lytle Griffing" (80 pages) and "Ancestral Lineage of Mildred Bates McCann" (50 pages). Mr. McCann writes that either or both brochures are available without cost to genealogical and/or historical libraries as long as his supply lasts.

Mr. Jessie Calvin Cross, compiler and publisher, has kindly sent us a copy of A History of EPHRAIM JACKSON First Ancestor to come to America and his Descendants 1684-1960. The book, published in 1961, is a scholarly compilation of Jackson records. The illustrations add much to the interest of the genealogy. The introduction tells us that Ephraim Jackson arrived in this country from England in December 1684, two years after the Colony of Pennsylvania was founded. He settled in the vicinity of Philadelphia and remained there during the rest of his life.

The list of books, bought by the Library, sent out under the date of June 1, 1964, is staggering but definitely pleasing. It is much too long to run in the Bulletin as was the case of the May list. We note that there are some twenty-three books of Missouri records; six family genealogies; six pertaining to Virginia; many about North Carolina and the New England states; other states include New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, West Virginia, Alabama, Georgia, Florida, Tennessee, Louisiana, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Ohio, Illinois, Kentucky. The books on general genealogical information are many. In the Southwest Division we note Lyndon B. Johnson a biography by Harry Provence, A Sketch of Debray's 26th Regiment of Texas Cavalry and a History of Person's Cavalry Brigade.

WHAT AN EXCELLENT LIBRARY WE HAVE!
Editor's Note: In the July 1956 Southwestern Quarterly appeared an article, edited with an introduction by Catherine Young Clack, entitled "Old Marriage Books: Texana." We give you here excerpts from the introduction and marriage records through Feb. 19, 1846, the date on which Texas ceased to be a Republic.

"One will not find Texana on current maps, yet it was once part and parcel of the Republic of Texas. Texana lay in Stephen F. Austin's original grant and served as the county seat of Jackson County from 1835 until 1883. ... Currently it is truly a ghost town that lives only in the memory of the oldest granddaddies ... not a trace remains. ... Only the records remain and these may be seen in the present courthouse of the county seat at Edna.

"The richest of all (the records) is the Old Marriage Book. ... Actually the book itself is an ordinary paperback journal such as any country grocer might use for his pencilled accounts. The first recorded entry was made on Oct. 8, 1837 and the last page was inscribed on January 31, 1856. Considering that it is as old as the Republic, it is remarkably well preserved and the ink is still clear and legible. ... Entries in the Old Marriage Book are marked by freedom of punctuation that is appalling and appealing. Rare, indeed, is the comma. ... of more import is the careless spelling of names."


* William Vess and Minerva Milican married Apr. 8, 1835. Recorded October 29, 1837.


* Darwin M. Stapp and Maria O. Heard married February 13, 1835. Recorded November 8, 1837.

* William Milican and Cena Williams married June 1, 1836. Recorded November 13th, 1837.

* John Andrews and Clarissa Griffin married April 8, 1828. Recorded November 13, 1837.

*Some of the marriages recorded were those that had been earlier celebrated by bond.
JACKSON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Lofton Vess and Mary Ann Ryan married 15 November 1837.

*Russell Ward and Azuba Williams married November 19, 1833. Recorded November 19, 1837.

* Samuel P. Hiddleson and Mary Turner married October 30, 1833. Recorded November 28, 1837.

* Falkijah Williams and Cynthia Ann Burns married July 16, 1834. Recorded December 5, 1837.

* Abram H. Clare and Sarah Turner married August 16, 1838. Recorded December 5, 1837.

Samuel Shupe and Patience Sapp married 20 July 1838.

Rosindaz and Mary Moore married 28 July 1838.

Edward M. Glenn and Pamela Porter married Aug. 20, 1838.

George A. Glenn and Mary Hoffman married September 21, 1838.

Barton Peck and Frances Verace Benefee married March 9, 1839.

Joel Ponton and Rhoda Delany married March 28, 1839.

John S. Heneefee and Angelina Clark married July 9, 1839.

Andrew Scott and Phete A. Pearce married March 23, 1840.

Edward Beaty and Sarah Jane Pierce married June 11, 1840.

Benjamin White and Sarah Royster married May 21, 1840.

William Abbert and Catherine Ann Herding married July 8, 1840.

James Craig Petigrew and Helinda Williams married August 6, 1840.

Franklin Rogers and Eliza Jane Whitson married March 10, 1842.

Robert Libby and Mary Ann Whitson married March 10, 1842.

Michael Lee Bolton and Sarah Cleveland married 22nd April 1842.

Jesse Wheeler and Mary A. Hardy married July 30, 1842.

Abram Baker and Tabitha Ann Griffith married November 9, 1841.

Samuel A. White and Sarah A. Kilpatrick married May 31, 1841.
JACKSON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Concluded.

Darwin H. Stapp and Célia D. Thompson married September 14, 1841.
Isham Renolds and Melinda Vess married February 5, 1843.
Carnie Ferrell and Mary Tilley married June 22, 1843.
John I. Evers and Margaret B. Sepp married July 13, 1843.
Isaac N. Mitchell and Mary Kerr married July 27, 1843.
S. G. White and Lydia Baker married September 7, 1841.
John W. Hodges and Susan L. Menefee married October 7, 1841.
Franklin Clark and Mary Murphy married July 27, 1843.
G. P. Billups and Sarah E. White married October 29, 1840.
Clarke L. Owen and Laura M. Wells married January 11, 1844.
Alexander T. Gayle of Austin County and Frances A. Sutherland married November 30, 1843.

Abram Baker and Tabitha Ann Griffin married December 15, 1841.¹
Edward Moore and Nancy Lundin married February 18, 1844.
Nodsed McBee and Sarah Ann Vess married January 9, 1845.
William Haye and Mrs. Mary Ann Vess married January 9, 1845.
John L. James and Margaret Quinn married November 15, 1844.
Andrew I. Dunlap and Lily Hough married June 19, 1845.
Joseph Henderson Rogers and Rachel Susan Frances Simons married September 3, 1845.

Francis H. White and Margaret Sealy married September 14, 1845.
W. C. Edwards and A. M. E. Davis married December 4, 1845.

¹On page 4 appears this same couple. Evidently an error in recording. The license was issued on November 9, 1841 in both instances.
Abshier, G. T.
Andress minors.
Adair, C. F.
Adair, Mary Est.
Abshier, H. C.
Bryan, O.
Bagarly, C. Est.
Brazish minors
Brown minors
Beard, J. L. Est.
Burnett, Irvin
Brooks, Wilson Est.
Berryhill, Bettie
Burgess, C. J. Est.
Booth, A. Est.
Burns, Jno.
Boulware, Lula
Bankhead, A.
Baker, Geo. A. Est.
Blair, Nellie & Pearlie
Brown, Jno.
Campbell, T. Est.
Cleveland, D. Est.
Coleman, W. R. Est.
Clayton, John, Est.
Clayton, M. N.
Clark, Bede, minor
Campbell, Lula
Charles, Wm. Est.
Charles minors
Cribbs, Fanny Est.
Cavenaugh, J. M. est.
Cole minors
DeBlanc minors
Daigle minors
Dickerson, Jno.
Day, J. C. Est.
DeBlanc, Penila Est.
Devore, C. Est.
Ducett, James Est.
Ducett Minors
Ducett, Jas. & Jos.
Dugat, A. B.
Dugat, C. C.
Dugat L. N.
Davis, B. H.
Ducett, Josephine
DeBat, Jno. P.
DeBlanc, Jerome Est.
Dugat, Mary Est.
Erlich, F. W.
Fruger, J. P. Est.
Fruger, Andrew
Fruger, Huma
Fowler, Asa Est.
Gillard, Elizabeth Est.
Garrett, A. Jr.
Griffin, R.
Gillard, Azalie Est.
Hiram, Adeline
Hiram, Hetty
Huffman, Frank
Holliman, Geo.
Holliman, Anna H.
Herring, Smith
Hiram & Smith heirs
Hays, Jno. minor
Hannick, Jas. Est.
Hannick, Jno. Est.
Harris, Geo. Est.
Harrington, Pat. Est.
Hamblen, Mrs. S. J. Est.
Hanson, J. L. Est.
Jackson, C & C minors
Lorenz, Charles Est.
Minor, Irvin A.
Hoss, H. C. Est.
Muggah, H. B. Est.
Morris, Bennie
Mills, S.
Malone, Maggie A.
Merryfield, J. C. Est.
Morris, Cynthia
Morris, G. R. Est.
McKim, Jno. Est.
McNeal, J. Est.
McKanus, R. O. W. Est.
McCann, E.
McKim, Jno. Est.
O'Brien, E. Est.
Prewett, E. A. minor
Parker, Mattie E.
Prewett minors
Pirie, J. minor
Partch, John Est.
Perkins, J. M.
Phillips, H. J.
Prewett, Henry
Prewett, Kitty
Rogers, Jas. Est.
Ryan, J. J. Est.
Ricoes, S. H. Est.
Ryburn, B. F. Est.
Rhoads minors
Richardson, Jos. Est.
Rives, S. R.
Rives, G. S.
Richardson, Frank
Ricks, Geo. Est.
Rye, J. M. & A. G.
Stephenson, Hattie
Suilley, J. W. Est.
Smith, R. K. Est.
Spinks, Ben. Est.
Smith, A. H. Est.
Spinks, H. Est.
Scurlock, T & H Est.
Scurlock, H.
Stanley, E. Est.
Servat, H. L.
Slattery, Tho. Est.
Smith, D. A. Est.
Slattery Minors
Thompson, Ida
Thompson, E. G. Est.
Taylor, W. Est.
Thompson, Elvivina Est.
Tullar, M. J. Est.
Thompkins minors
Taylor, J.
Taylor, W.
Tanner, T. L. & N. A.
Tivis Minors
Ungar L.
Van Deventer, Elmer, minor
Van Deventer, Tanny, minor
Varner, Georgiana, minor
Waring, minors
Wooten, Mary E. Est.
Wooten, Lela, minor
Wooten minors
Wooten, E. A. Est.
Wilson, Minors
Woodsworth, D.V.&F. W.
Williamson, Sydney
Young, Elaze
August 1964 Bulletin

CENTENNIAL CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS
Pancola County, Texas
Copied by Norma R. Grammer May 1959

Jessie Carrol Pace July 22 1880 - Jan. 7 1882

Kate Walton Johns Wf of A D Johns Sr.
Dau. of Dr. and Mrs. Sam Parry
Feb. 4, 1862 - Feb. 6, 1952

Mrs. Cora Dickerson Holt d ______ 1957 40 Yrs. _____ mo _____ days
(Temporary marker - paper under glass - faded out)

Lou Gristy (or Cristy) Hurley Dec. 9, 1877 -

Anna Hurley July 6, 1889 - May 15, 1951

Mrs. R. M. Hurley Sept. 30, 1842 - Jan. 5, 1943

Walter Perry Hurley Nov. 16, 1881 - July 30, 1948

Mose Currin Hurley Jan. 4, 1875 - Apr. 3, 1949

Mary Harper wfof R. R. Moore Aug. 8, 1809 - May 3, 1866

Susie Bagley Apr. 17, 1862 - 1863

G. W. Bagley Nov. 11, 1843 - June 17, 1863

Annie L. Mitchell wfof B. E. Lacy Oct. 25, 1866 - May 26, 1900

Infant son b. May 19, 1900 d. May 20, 1900

Cora E. Dau. of J. T. Lacy Aug. 23, 1869 - Feb. 7, 1880

B. B. Lacy Apr. 10, 1860 - Apr. 28, 1937

Perncey Holland wfof B. B. Lacy Apr. 16, 1827 - Feb. _____ 1865

Mattie C. Wf. of E. M. Grimes Dau. of C. J. & B. D. Holland
Dec. 29, 1865 - Sept. 12, 1885

Sam Wells son of W. J. & Sarah Rogers Aug. 12, 1860 - Feb. 13, 1880

Sarah Davis wfof W. J. Rogers Jan. 25, 1833 - Aug. 7, 1889

Wm. Holland Nov. 28, 1801 - June 23, 1873

Sarah wfof Wm. Holland Oct. 16, 1803 - Oct. _____ 1866

Elizabeth Dau. of Wm. & S. Holland Jan. 11, 1842 - Aug. 23, 1914

Anna D. Dau. of B. D. & C. J. Holland Jan. 7, 1861 - Sept. 11, 1864

Willie Dau. of B. D. & C. J. Holland Aug. 9, 1863 - Sept. 1, 1867
CENTENNIAL CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Brooks H. Davis 1804 - 1899

Pernecy wif of B. H. Davis Feb. 22, 1807 - Dec. 6, 1873
(Copied correctly)

Sarah Murray Feb. 4, 1777 - Jan. 20, 1859

Jane Holland d. Feb. 11, 1859 nearly 90 years old

Austin L. Davis Dec. 28, 1834 - Aug. 6, 1912

Samuel Dickinson b. Arkadelphia, Ark. June 24, 1838 - June 5, 1905

Ann Davis wif of Samuel Dickinson May 3, 1838 - Oct. 12, 1878

Davis son of Samuel & Ann Dickinson May 22, 1868 - Feb. 5, 1878

Ella N. Dau. of Samuel and Ann Dickinson Mar. 22, 1872 - Sept. 16, 1876

Jennie Dau. of Samuel and Ann Dickinson Jan. 1, 1866 - May 16, 1867

Pernecy Dau. of Samuel and Ann Dickinson Nov. 12, 1859 - Apr. 8, 1860

Infant of Samuel and Ann Dickinson B & D June 25, 1858

Samuel David son of Samuel & Ann Dickinson Nov. 25, 1862 - Aug. 18, 1884

Joel Dickinson d. Aug. 20, 1891 in Panola County Age 23
b. in Panola County

Mrs. R. E. Birdsong age 34 nd

Margaret Walton Dickinson Aug. 22, 1840 - Dec. 24, 1870

Ada Dau. of Dr. S. V. Parry and Rebekah Walton Parry 1860-1862

Lilliam Dau. of Capt. T. J. & wif. Annie M. Walton Knight
Jan. 26, 1868 - Aug. 6, 1868

Julia dau. of Killis & Margaret Walton 1848-1863

Killis Walton June 4, 1806 - June 17, 1885

Margarett Walton Aug. 22, 1813 - Dec. 1, 1889

Aubrey son of A. D. & K. W. John Sep. 24, 1887

Killis W. Dickinson June 16, 1866 - Sept. 15, 1894

Mrs. A. M. Knight May 9, 1840 - Aug. 15, 1895

Cliff Rich Dec. 2, 1885 -

Cla Rich Mar. 16, 1890 - Aug. 14, 1943

Mattie F. wif of A. J. Rich Aug. 15, 1864 - Oct. 16, 1890
CENTENNIAL CEMETERY, Concluded:

Mrs. J. E. Allison 1851-1952
Allen Allison 1876 - 1900
Allison Children - Emma Jessie Clara nd
Myrtis Williams 1897-1902
Jenie W. Anderson 1876- 1940
Calvin Anderson 1867 - nd
James N. Bowman March 6, 1804 - Nov. 17, 1867
John Thomas Erwin Jan. 21, 1882 - May 3, 1942
Mattie Lizzie Erwin Aug. 6, 1888 - Jan. 15, 1924
Wilburn C. Wallace Mar. 28, 1875 - Jan. 20, 1955
Mary Anna Wallace Mar. 12, 1892 -
Marianna Wallace Aug. 9, 1919 - Dec. 8, 1921
Mabel A. Wallace 1887 - nd
Reuel E. Wallace 1882 - 1955
Aubrey Wallace July 5, 1888 - Dec. 31, 1939

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

BURWELL PERRY WILL

Hood County, Texas  Old Minute Book
Will made 25 May 1840; Probate concluded May Term of Court 1841

Wf:  Jane Perry

Son:  Richardson Perry "fell in the Alamo at Bexar" (Burwell Perry had received land from the Governor from estate of his son, Richardson Perry.)

Daus:  Rebecca Perry, Dianah Perry

Other heirs:  Polly Fisher, Dianah Guinn

Exec:  Robert Armstead, George Guinn

Test:  K. H. Green, George V. Petty, J. G. Dunning(?), R. D. Wood
James W. Moore
OPEN HOUSE SET FOR COUPLE ON THEIR 75TH ANNIVERSARY

Wichita Falls, Texas (SP)-- Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Curry will be honored on their 75th wedding anniversary at their home here Friday, July 3.

Mr. and Mrs. Curry were married July 3, 1889, at Sharon, Pa., by Dr. John Mercer. They were both born in Moon Township, Pa. Curry will be 96 years old Sept. 21, and Mrs. Curry; the former Miss Rosanna McCoy, will be 93 Sept. 29.

They moved to Muskogee, Okla., in 1909 and then to Wichita Falls in 1916.

A daughter, Mrs. Ruth Hall lives with them. Another daughter, Mrs. D. E. Kelley, lives in Dallas and their son, J. Fred Curry, lives at New London in East Texas. They have five granddaughters and eight great-grandchildren.

--The Dallas Morning News
Friday, June 26, 1964

***************

At the meeting of the Ft. Belknap Genealogical Association meeting on May 16, 1964, Mr. W. R. Conger of Dallas was the main speaker. The Newcastle Register Weekly on May 14, 1964, ran a story on Warren A. Ferris, whose family records were used by Mr. Conger to demonstrate the value of farm records and their contribution to American History.

In part the story read -- Warren Angus Ferris, oldest son of Angus and Sarah (Gray) Ferris, was born Dec. 26, 1810, probably in Glen Falls, N. Y., and lived for a time in Buffalo. Although Ferris later disclaimed much formal education, his writings show that he read widely. He acquired some knowledge of surveying. While still under 18 years of age, Ferris set out for the West. ... remaining in the Rocky Mountain country until November 1835.

Ferris set out for Texas in December, 1836. By vote of the Texas Congress he was elected county surveyor of Nacogdoches County in Dec, 1837. ... He organized several early expeditions to the headwaters of the Sabine River, the Neches, and the Trinity.

In 1839, Ferris was in the Texas Army, receiving a Captain's pay. In August 1841, he joined General James Smith in a scouting expedition against the Indians.

Returning to Buffalo late in 1845, he spent months preparing for the publication of his journal of that expedition. (The book was published under the title, "Life in the Rocky Mountains").

Ferris twice married; in February 1841, he married Melinda C. Cook. In 1847 he married Miss Frances Moore; they had twelve children. Ferris settled on White Rock Creek near Dallas.

He died at Rhinehardt on Feb. 8, 1873.

***************

FAMILY REUNIONS

The Thomas B. Malone family met at the homeplace near Mineral, Texas, in June. The Malone family came to Texas in early 1850's.

The Cooper-Ewing reunion was held on July 4 at Rio Vista, Texas. It marked the 139th anniversary of the birth of William M. Ewing who came here with other Mississippi pioneers in 1869.
GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

Confederate Echoes is the name of a new publication, whose first issue is dated June, 1964. It is a monthly, price $5.50 per year, published by William Ray Armistead and Dorothy I. Moffett, 409 Byron Avenue, Mobile, Alabama. This issue includes some rosters, many obituaries, a casualty list, prisoners, burial records of Mobile County, Alabama, and a query section.

Another new publication which started in January is the Graff Family Historical Society Newsletter. It contains sketches of many members of the Graff family, under various spellings, some allied lines and many photographs. There is a chart, in German, carrying the family from before 1471 to 1578. Other charts trace descent to Duncan I (1033), to Charlemagne, to Alfred the Great, and to Henry III of England.

The Genealogist's Post for June, 1964 has a very interesting article, "On the Unreliability of Earlier California Census Returns." There are several other articles and a map to help with California research.

Among other fine material, The Genealogical Register, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, carried in the March, 1964 issue an "Index to the Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Soldiers in the Florida War from the State of Louisiana, 1837-1838", and a "Loyalty Oath List for Pointe Coupee to the Government of Spain, 1769".

David White in the Oklahoma Genealogical Society Quarterly, volume 8, number 4, has an outline for genealogical research which includes a chart for recording research, giving the source, information searched for, date of search or letter, results and additional remarks. The article will be continued in the next issue.

Lorus and Margery Milne in The Senses of Animals and Men write, "All creatures have an ancestry of approximately the same total length as man's own. For perhaps a billion years these many lines of descent have been diverging. The accumulated adaptations recognizable today mirror the long history of successful experiences."

From The Genealogical Reader by Noel C. Stevenson, we quote, "Epitaph on a Miser"

Here lies one who for medicines would not give
A little gold, and so his life was lost
I fancy now he'd wish to live,
Could he but guess how much his funeral cost.
Lows' Almanac, 1794"

And from Michigan, May, 1964, comes this one: "Thanks to Berniece Thomas for this epitaph -- she wonders what this person has against genealogists!

'I was somebody who is no business of yours.'"
BOOK REVIEW


At last! The genealogist's and librarian's dream index has been accomplished by Colonel Fisher for the first fifty volumes of the National Genealogical Society Quarterly, 1912-1962.

The Society, with this latest addition, Publication No. 19, to its already distinguished list of special publications, is to be congratulated, and Colonel Carleton Fisher, himself the 1963 president of the Society, deserves an honorary library degree for this demonstration of indexing skill.

This topical index is everything a frustrated genealogist could want. To begin with, the thirteen most sought categories of cemetery inscriptions, census records, church memberships/records, emigrations/migrations, heraldry, land records, oaths of allegiance, tax lists, vital statistics; lists of voters, American wars, wills, are the main subdivisions.

These topics are cross-references by the names of individuals, of families, of towns, counties, and states. Especially gratifying is the inclusion of all the Revolutionary War pension applicant names which ran in the Quarterly as a separate addendum for years. The miscellaneous family Bible and private cemetery bits now are quickly accessible under the family name, county and/or state.

The real joy, that will cause genealogists to rise up and shout, is Colonel Fisher's meticulous and specific name and place designation for each entry! No longer need one suffer exasperation at having to look up, for instance, perhaps fifty ambiguous entries for one surname! Each entry gives the particular given name and residence.

Another pleasing aspect is the separation of authors' names and of books reviewed for the period 1912-1962, into Appendix A and Appendix B, respectively. The neophyte who gets confused by entries interfiled will appreciate this. Appendix B is especially good to serve as a handy list of the Society's holdings, most of which are loanable by mail. A distinct innovation is Appendix C which librarians will like, clarifying as it does the volume, year, month and page of all fifty volumes of the Quarterly. Abbreviations used throughout are clearly delineated in the introduction along with other explanations.

Since researchers know they should do their homework before barging forth, owning a copy of this index, even though they do not have all fifty volumes of the Quarterly at home, will enable them to make notes of specifics to explore before going to a library. And librarians will bless the Colonel many times in their problems with steering patrons.

--Abby Moran.
TWELFTH REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY
Continued from the July 1964 Bulletin

COMPANY "D"

Captain
M. B. Highsmith

Lieutenants
Jno. W. Reese, 1st;
W. A. Nichols, 2nd;
Geo. W. Moore, Jr., 2nd.

Corporals
S. Morris
W. H. Watson
Henry Eiker
A. J. Perciville

Privates
Anderson, M. E.
Adkins, L. C.
Berry, Joel
Brookes, R. L.
Brown, J. A.
Butler, J. R.
Burleson, E. B.
Craft, Jesse
Collins, Japhet
Colver, W. T.
Clayton, W. E.
Cope, Geo. A.
Dixon, Wm.
Deen, C. C.
Fisher, Wm.
Fort, Henry H.
Fort, John M.
Faust, F. S.
Faulkner, W. M.
Gray, Wm. P.
Griffin, S. B.
Hendrix, Geo. W.
Hughes, M. S.
House, Geo. W.
Kelly, P. A.
Lentz, G. M.
Litton, John T.
Litton, J. L.
Lehman, Wm.
McCall, A. J.
Mckinney, J. L.
Mckinney, R. J.
Meyner, John
Montgomery, Henry
McDuff, R. R.
Petty, J. C.
Perkins, F. H.
Ferry, Jno. H.
Ferry, Jas. R.
Percell, Geo. B.
Prewitt, Jas. R.
Reid, O. H.
Robinson, J. B.
Roe, S. M.
Royall, L. J.
Reese, K. W.
Robins, J. M.
Stacey, H. F.
Scott, W. P.
Standafer, Thomas
Standafer, Richard
Smith, W. J.
Turner, W. J.
Turner, C. W.
Truss, Jno. W.
Tinnin, R. S.
Tinnin, J. J.
Trogdon, Robt.
Wolfenbarger, Guy
Woods, J. E.
Woods, W. D.
Walker, J. C.
Young, T. C.
Young, W. P.

COMPANY "E"

Captain
Jas. C. Brown

Lieutenants
W. M. Kenner, 1st;
W. H. Getzender, Sr. 2nd;
Jno. W. Burgess, Jr. 2nd.

Corporals
J. H. Jeffers, 1st.
Jas. Dixon, 2nd.
C. J. Starkey, 3rd.
D. H. Richardson, 4th

Bugler
W. W. Sevier
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Privates</th>
<th>Discharged</th>
<th>Absent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baird, R. N.</td>
<td>Goodale, P. Harper</td>
<td>Patten, Wm. H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batey, Erving</td>
<td>Graham, E. J.</td>
<td>Ramsey, Jas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigham, B. K.</td>
<td>James, H.</td>
<td>Richardson, Geo. W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, Jno. C.</td>
<td>Johns, Robt.</td>
<td>Richardson, Wm. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, W. N.</td>
<td>Kipper, W. F.</td>
<td>Richardson, Jno.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bower, R. W.</td>
<td>Leningham, Jno. H.</td>
<td>Rucker, Alfred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Alfred</td>
<td>Limbecker, C. M.</td>
<td>Sevier, B. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, R. T.</td>
<td>Marchbanks, B. F.</td>
<td>Sitton, T. F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, G. M.</td>
<td>Marchbanks, N. B.</td>
<td>Slover, N. E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, T. M.</td>
<td>McSpadden, J. T.</td>
<td>Stewart, W. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choate, K. E.</td>
<td>Musinhamer, W. L.</td>
<td>Starkey, N. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couch, W. M.</td>
<td>Malone, W. H.</td>
<td>Smart, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Jno. B.</td>
<td>Nance, D. C.</td>
<td>Smith, Robt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Jno. P.</td>
<td>Nichols, Sebert</td>
<td>Tyrrell, Pulsaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flippin, Wm.</td>
<td>Norvall, S.</td>
<td>Walker, Jno. E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortson, Jno. T.</td>
<td>Pace, Ja. A.</td>
<td>West, Jno. E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gage, Jno. L.</td>
<td>Patton, Saul C.</td>
<td>Woody, A. E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gate, Robt.</td>
<td>Porterfield, J. F.</td>
<td>Young, Jno.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transferred</td>
<td></td>
<td>Zalliccaffer, E. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Geo. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas.

The regular meetings are scheduled for the last Monday of each month in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library.

There are two classes of membership: regular dues $2.00; sustaining dues $5.00. Both memberships include a subscription to the Genealogical Society Bulletin, a monthly publication.

Queries for the Bulletin welcomed.

A REMINDER that members of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, on each Monday in July and August, are supplementing the Staff of the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library and will be glad to help you begin tracing your family.
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

88-1 Mrs. J. H. Grupe, 315 N. 1st Street, Alvin, Texas, wishes to know if anyone has or knows where a copy of the Muster Roll for Co. E, 5th Texas State Infantry, C S A, can be obtained. The captain was John Roberts.

88-2 TIPPIT (TIPPIET) - BEAIRD - ALLUMS - THOMASON

Mrs. Ruth Tippit Olive, P. O. Box 102, Liberty, Texas 77575, needs information on gr-gr-grandfather, WILLIAM B. TIPPIT b 1803, South Carolina. Who was his father? m (?) Fatha Wilkinson, Ga. 1825 -- Children: Georgiana; Simeon R.; William J.; Sebourn T.; Clara. m. (2) Elizabeth BEAIRD, Ga. 1842. Children: Mary; Edmond Jack m. Nancy ALLUMS; Lewis E.; Samuel W.; Sarah; Alonzo. William B. Tippit was a Baptist minister. He left Ga. after March 1850 and came to Bienville Parish, La. Sometime after 1866 he went to Williamson and Bell Counties, Texas. Last record of him was in 1877 at Salado, Texas. When and where did he die? Also need information on gr-gr-grandfather, JAMES THOMASON b. 1781, N.C.; enlisted War 1812 at Athens, Ga.; removed to Ala. and then to Walker Co., Texas. Who was his father? Will appreciate any help.

88-3 HAMPTON

Mrs. J. H. Winton, 1295 S. Major Drive, Beaumont, Texas, is trying to find the father of Benjamin Newton Hampton who appears in the 1850 Census of Upshur County, Texas, and whose wife was Mary Whetstone, daughter of Peter Whetstone.

88-4 BILLEY - SMITH - MORSE - MORRIS

Mrs. J. E. Carper, 9256 Loma Lane, Orangevale, California 95662, invites correspondence on the following families: W. S. BILLEY, b. prob. Tenn.; d. 7 Feb. 1897, Texas. His dau. Rebecca b. 1848 Mo. m. N. A. SMITH b. 1843; children: John M. b. 1868 Mo.; Sarah Ann b. 1870 Barry Co., Mo.; George b. 1872 Ark.; James b. 1874 Texas (Cooke Co.?). N. A. Smith 1874/1880, prob. Cooke Co. Wife, Rebecca m. (2) a widower, Mr. Carr. John Andrew MORSE b. 1847 Ark.; m. abt. 1869 Denton Co., (?) Texas Lodie L. MORRIS b. 1845/49 Texas. Elder son, John Thomas Morse, b. 21 Oct. 1870; m. 25 May 1893 Dexter, Texas, Sarah Ann Smith, dau. of N. A. Smith above. Other Morse Chn: Hattie d. at 2 yrs.; Julia Ann b. 1877 m. Evans; Minnie b. 1879 m. Raines; Lydia b. 1882 m. Robert West; Joe Henry b. 1885 m. Annie Ferguson.

88-5 HUTCHISON

Mrs. E. H. Perry, 3422 Rio Grande NW, Albuquerque, New Mexico, is interested in securing data on her great grandfather, Wm. Spencer Hutchison b. 1827 in Tenn. She will appreciate hearing from anyone who has a Hutchison line and who thinks there would be a connection with her Hutchison family.

88-6 WEST

Mrs. Louetta W. Wilson, 2018 East 3rd Drive, Mesa, Arizona, would like to know more about a James West, farmer, age 32, who settled near Dallas, Texas; Thomas West, farmer, age 46, who settled near Denton; and Robert J. West, farmer age 37, who settled near Dallas. These men were part of the Peters Colony, settling their allotted land between 1845 and 1848. (Editor's note: Mrs. Wilson is preparing a book on the West Family and will have a section on "Others of the West name.")

88-7 FORREE

Mrs. Daniel Byrne, 175 Janes Street, Mill Valley, California, is looking for the death record of a Mrs. Foree who died in Texas at the age of 108. She was born in Alsace Lorraine and it is thought to have died about 1870.
ATTENTION

TEXAS SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS ON MICROFILM.

SPOOL NO.

1. Ellis County Genealogical Records, Vols. 8, 10, 11, 12, 13

2. Texas, Brazos County - Deeds and Marriage Records
   Texas, Matagorda and Calhoun County Cemetery Records
   Texas, Calhoun County Cemetery Records

3. Texas Genealogical Source Material, 1653-1956
   Ferris Family in Virginia, Tennessee and Texas
   Records of Southern Families from Houston, Texas DAR Chapters

4. Anderson County, Texas Church Records
   Bowie County, Texas Tombstone Inscriptions, Bible Records, Family Records
   Bell County, Texas Cemeteries and other Records
   Austin, Texas - Smith and Dozier Family Records

5. Young County, Texas Cemetery Records - Vols. 1, 2, 3.
   Walker County, Texas Cemetery and Marriage Records

6. Texas Miscellaneous Cemetery and Bible Records
   Texas Records from Bibles, Probate Records, Wills and Cemeteries, 1639-1954

7. Nueces County, Texas Marriage Records
   Nueces County, Texas Tax Lists, Cemeteries, Church and Bible Records
   Aransas County, Texas Tax Lists, Birth and Marriage Records

8. Schleicher County, Texas Marriage Records, Cemetery and Bible Records
   Illana, Mason, McCulloch, Gillespie Counties, Texas Genealogical Records
   Tarrant County, Texas Cemetery Records, - Vol. 9

9. Potter & Oldham County Texas Early Records
   Panann County Texas Cemetery Records
   Rockwall County Texas Marriage, Cemetery, Bible and Genealogical Records

10. Jane Douglas Chapter, Dallas, Texas, Genealogical Records
    San Antonio and Vicinity Cemetery Records

11. Denton County Texas Cemetery Records
    Early Rusk County Families
    Texas Church, Marriage and other Records from Palestine, Corpus Christi,
    Denton, Salado, Cameron and Pecos

For price write Miss Marion Dye Mullins, 2306 Park Place, Fort Worth, Texas.

THANKS FOR READING!

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R. N.)
Editor
MISS MULLINS TO TALK ON RESEARCH IN VIRGINIA

When --- Monday, September 28, 1964 7:30 P.M.

Where -- In the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library at the meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

Following a brief business meeting, Miss Marion Day Mullins, F.F.W.G.S. (Fellow Fort Worth Genealogical Society), one of the outstanding researchers in the field of genealogy, will discuss Virginia source material.

If you have any questions on genealogical research, come prepared to ask them during the question and answer period which will follow the program.

Invite a friend or friends to come with you.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas.

The regular meetings are scheduled for the last Monday of each month in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library. Also are scheduled daytime meetings, such as clinics and luncheons. The programs vary, but are always "adventures in genealogy."

There are two classes of membership: regular - dues $2.00; sustaining - dues $5.00. Both memberships include a subscription to the Genealogical Society Bulletin, a monthly publication.

Queries and records for publication in the Bulletin are welcomed.
IN OUR LIBRARY

We are most grateful for the response thus far to our offering help in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library on each Monday in July and August, and wish now to thank the staff for the assistance given us and those using the facilities of the library in tracing their families.

New books and census microfilms continue to arrive. A copy of "The Fort Belknap Yesterday and Today 1851-1963" has been donated by the compiler, Mrs. Barbara Neal Ledbetter. The compilation is very interesting and inclusive.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Library has presented a new book on Northumberland County, Va.; Northumberland County Wills 1770-1790 and Administrations 1770-1793. Mrs. Ione Nolan, through the Society, has given the 1870 Census of Nevada. When a census is given, it is the policy of the library to buy a so-called "matching reel." The one selected in this instance is the 1870 Census for Georgia covering Union County and the first part of Wilkes County. The Library already has the second part of Wilkes. Any one else want to give a census reel?

New acquisitions as of July 1, 1964, are many. Family records include Major General Thomas Haley Harris; Blackmore; Boyers; John Culbertson; McCann; Sydney-Smith and Clagett-Price; Wixon; Young. Books dealing with the Civil War are Surry County (Va.) at War; A Roster of Confederate Soldiers Buried in Stonewall Cemetery, Winchester, Va.; Ride to War (New Jersey); Civil War in the Western Territories; Federals on the Frontier. Many other books of many states are among those waiting for you to examine.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Board of Directors

President
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President
Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Treasurer
Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Second Vice President
John L. Lewis

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. H. P. Moore

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Assistant Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutchens

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.

***************

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Alby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald
THE DORNBLASER BIBLE

Editor's Note -- The following Bible record of the Dornblaser family of Pennsylvania, written for the most part in German, was contributed by Mr. Ronald Bullock of Fort Worth. Mr. Bullock's aunt, Mrs. W. J. Polca, while living in Arkansas some year ago, bought a 100-year-old log cabin, and in the cabin were some old books, principally dealing with medicine, but there was an old Bible with the front matter missing. We are indebted to Mr. C. W. Geue of Fort Worth for translating the record for us. He thinks that the Bible may have been a wedding present to Felix Dornblaser because of the professional German script in the first part of the record. It is evident that the family moved from Pennsylvania to Illinois -- and then perhaps to Arkansas. Who knows?

MARRIAGES

Felix Dornblaser and Leise Mayer were married on the 15 October 1837. The ceremony was performed by Pastor Schindel.
/s/ Felix Dornblaser

BIRTHS

Felix Dornblaser, a son of Jacob Dornblaser and his wife Catharina nee Dennis, was born on 11 June 1815 in lower Nazareth (Nieder-Nazareth) Township, Northampton County. Sponsors at the baptism were: Johann Dornblaser and his wife Catharina.

Leise Mayer, a daughter of Georg Mayer and his wife Margaretha nee Leyser, was born on 12 February 1821 in Lowhill Township, Lecha County, and was baptized on 27 February 1821 by Pastor Warkmann. Sponsors at the baptism were Johann Scherer and Lydia Leyser, both of single status.

To the union of this couple the following children were born:

1. Phan Heinrich was born 20 April 1838 in Upper Macungie (Ober-Macungie) Township, Lecha County, and was baptized on 13 May 1838 by Pastor Koller. Sponsors at the baptism were: Joseph Frey and his wife, Sidonia.

2. Joseph Felix was born the 7th October 1839 in Upper Macungie Township, Lecha County, and was baptized 24 November 1839 by Pastor Koeller. Sponsors at the baptism were: Johannes Koch and his wife Maria.

3. Ohen Franklin was born on 1 November 1841 in Weissenburg Township, Lecha County, and was baptized 22 Nov. 1841 by Pastor Helfrich. Sponsors at the baptism were David Stein and his wife Maria.

4. Kosy Aenn was born on 9 July 1843 in Weissenburg Township, Lecha County, and was baptized on 6 August 1843 by Pastor Helfrich. Sponsors were: J. P. Seiffert and his wife Maria.

5. George Alfred was born on 4 January 1845 and was baptized on 15 February 1845 by Pastor Oberfeld. Sponsors at the baptism were: Edmund Schumacher and Sara Fritz.

6. Leise Amanda was born on 13 March 1847 and was baptized 7 April 1847 by Pastor Helfrich. Sponsors at the baptism were: David Zimmermann and Sarah Weilknecht.
DEATHS

My father died on the 29th of January 1833 and was buried on the 31st. His age was 80 years and about --- months.

/s/ Andreas Miller Junior (?) (Muller)

Lille Alles died July the 18th 1862

Edge (age) 4 years one month and 5 days

Died
Ciscilla Frances Died August the 31 1862. Edge (age) one year & eleven months & 9 days.

My father died on 13 October 1837 and was buried on 15 October 1837. His age was 48 years, 4 months and 17 days.

/s/ faones Misner 1837
(Both names very illegible)

Andreas Miller died on 15 January 1838 and was buried on the 18 of January. His age was 54 years 9 months and ten days.

Elisa Dornblaser, daughter of George Mayer, Died on the 14th day of March 1856 in Coles County Illinois. Age 35 years one month and two days.

DEATHS

7. A son born Det (dead) March 1849 in Macatoney (?) Barks County, State of Pennsylvania

8. A doater (daughter) is born Det in April in East Hanover Lebanon Co. Pennsylvania Northa Narica in the Lord of One thousand Eight hundred and fifty. 1850

9. An Sun is born in the a buf (above) township and County on the 6th Day of July 1851 name is Jacob (?)

10. An Sun Born in Bethel township Buks (Bucks?) Co Pa on the 21st of December 1853 & get the name Danes(?). (Danes is scratched out and the name Silvester is added in Pencil.)

11. An son is born det in Coles County Illinois on the 22nd day of February 1856.

An Doughtter is born May the 23 1857 in Cumberland Co. ILLs. name Lille Alles. (Note: written in red in the margin 1858)

An Doughtter Born in the same state & County the 26th of September 1857. Name Ciscilla Frances. (Note: in red in the margin 1860.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 3, 1842</td>
<td>Joseph Dornin - Eliza J. Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 14, 1842</td>
<td>Atliss Dodd - Rebecca Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 17, 1842</td>
<td>John Shepert - Rebecca Cherry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 25, 1842</td>
<td>William McKinney - Emely Leech</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 28, 1841</td>
<td>John C. Bates - Mrs. Nancy O'Neal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 26, 1841</td>
<td>Eli Barnett - Mrs. Selina Devat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 24, 1841</td>
<td>John Baily - Nancy E. Franklin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 6, 1841</td>
<td>J. H. Mathews - Sarah Brackeen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 15, 1841</td>
<td>J. H. Jackson - S. A. Maddox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 25, 1841</td>
<td>Othen Barnett - Polly A. Hicks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 12, 1841</td>
<td>Heskiiah Walters - Mrs. Martha Walters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 7, 1841</td>
<td>Thos. Bromly - Elizabeth Viser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 23, 1841</td>
<td>W. H. Brown - Elizabeth Stowell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 16, 1841</td>
<td>B. D. Kimbell - S. M. Harmon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 17, 1841</td>
<td>Chas. Guardnes - Permelia Herly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 8, 1842</td>
<td>David Bishop - Elizabeth Conelle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 20, 1842</td>
<td>Jas. Graham - Eliza Skidmore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 5, 1842</td>
<td>John Reed - Paralee Gibbons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 12, 1842</td>
<td>Berry Horne - Martha An Doss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 22, 1842</td>
<td>Eph. Williams - America Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 8, 1842</td>
<td>J. S. Bryant - Artha A. Witherspoon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20, 1842</td>
<td>H. Trimble - Jane Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 15, 1842</td>
<td>Merit Brandon - Elizabeth E. Finley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 14, 1842</td>
<td>Jas. Rodgers - M. Birdwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 3, 1842</td>
<td>Jas. Crowder - Mary Barker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 25, 1842</td>
<td>Will Dulaney - Elizabeth Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 11, 1842</td>
<td>S. E. Williams - E. Roland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 25, 1842</td>
<td>Lea Foster - Martha Hogan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 10, 1842</td>
<td>Josh Morgan - Mrs. Cynthia Bonner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 14, 1842</td>
<td>A. Freeman - Permelia Freeman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 10, 1842</td>
<td>Jas. Williams - Mrs. Emeline Federick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 6, 1842</td>
<td>E. Freeman - Polly Huckens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 30, 1842</td>
<td>Thos. Widman - Sarah Dick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 6, 1842</td>
<td>John Lane - Rosana Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 17, 1842</td>
<td>Ervin Curtis - M. J. Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 26, 1842</td>
<td>J. D. Black - Martha Roland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 8, 1842</td>
<td>Lewis M. Snow - Elizabeth Schoonover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 9, 1842</td>
<td>Jos. M. Thomas - Katherine Dolph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 12, 1842</td>
<td>W. Chisam - E. J. Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 10, 1842</td>
<td>Jas. Dillingham - Enjaline Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 18, 1842</td>
<td>Silas Munk - H. Schoonover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 19, 1842</td>
<td>W. McConal - Mary An Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 3, 1843</td>
<td>Jacob Gibbo - Rachell Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 26, 1843</td>
<td>O. Simmons - May Ann Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 31, 1843</td>
<td>George Richerson - M. J. Howard</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LAMAR COUNTY MARRIAGES - Cont'd.

Feb. 2, 1843  G. M. Nicholson - Nancy Hudson
Jan. 31, 1843  G. F. Lankford - M. Ross
Feb. 6, 1843  Harcar Moss - Mary Mercer
Feb. 15, 1843  Wm. N. Dawson - J. H. Stevenson
Jan. 26, 1843  Rhisa G. Stallcup - E. J. Campbell
Mar. 5, 1843  Levi Goins - Mrs. M. Wharton
Mar. 9, 1843  John McMinn - Eveline L. Majors
Mar. 14, 1843  G. Walding - Sarah Havick
Feb. 23, 1843  Robert R. Hogan - Nancy Ann Caudel
Feb. 27, 1843  John Johns - Mary Boggs
Mar. 12, 1843  N. Hendrix - Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson
Apr. 16, 1843  S. P. Moore - Nancy Kiser
Apr. 11, 1843  Jas. Stallcup - Katherine B. Griffin
Apr. 22, 1843  W. C. C. Elmore - Mary Cooper
May 14, 1843  Robt S. Wallace - Mrs. C. G. Sadler
June 2, 1843  Thos. G. Birdwell - E. J. Moore
May 14, 1845  F. Williams - Rutha Hart
June 22, 1843  Milton H. Lankford - Mary A. Bonta
July 2, 1843  Nicholas Neil - Nancy J. House
July 6, 1843  John B. Simmons - Polly Davis
June 22, 1843  Josiah Hart - Mrs. Hilla Burk
July 29, 1843  H. Cunningham - Mrs. Elizabeth Brown
Aug. 8, 1843  Henry Trimble - Mrs. Barbary Garrison
Aug. 15, 1843  W. Birdwell - Mae Moore
Aug. 27, 1843  Isaac Adams - Algeline Martin
Sept. 7, 1843  Arch White - Cintha Parker
Oct. 19, 1843  A. J. Viser - Elizabeth Ward
Sept. 21, 1843  Andrew Spiva - Margaret Hobbs
Oct. 29, 1843  Isaac J. Shrum - Harriet Wideman
Sept. 26, 1843  E. Underwood - Mrs. Ann Fisher
Nov. 1, 1843  Calvin Cooper - Catherine E. Harmen
Nov. 9, 1843  Jno. W. Tomlinson - Permelia J. Gibbons
Nov. 5, 1843  Lindley Johnson - Mrs. E. Caroline Merrill
Dec. 26, 1843  H. R. Lattimer, Esq. - L. A. Shelton
Dec. 31, 1843  W. C. Martin - R. C. Miller
Jan. 7, 1844  Nelson Staats - N. U. Dillingham
Jan. 18, 1844  James Wimble - Sintha Hart
Jan. 22, 1844  Chas. A. Warfield - Martha P. Hamilton
Feb. 8, 1844  H. G. McDonald - Mrs. Sarah Turner
Dec. 7, 1843  L. J. Crook - Mrs. Hatilda Harmon
Mar. 29, 1844  K. Keller - Mrs. R. Hunt
Mar. 18, 1844  D. O. Norton - Lydia A. Crebtree
Mar. 19, 1844  David R. Woods - Mary Hobbs
Mar. 22, 1844  Edward Thompson - Rodar Page
Apr. 13, 1844  John Gragg - Lucitia Thompson
Apr. 7, 1844  Henry Robertson - Nancy Blankenship
Apr. 22, 1844  Littleton Ration - Eliza Cooper
May 5, 1844  A. E. Robertson - Rachel Shill
LANMAR COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Apr. 3, 1844  Jno. H. Bartis - Malinda Ratten
May 15, 1844  James Kendall - Anne M. Payne
June 6, 1844  Silas Evans - Susan S. Schoolcraft
June 15, 1844  Henry Skiles - Martha Parker
May 9, 1844  Isaac Hobbs - Martha Turner
June 30, 1844  C. R. B. Anderson - Nancy Askins
July 18, 1844  Granville Davis - Nancy Taylor
July 11, 1844  Joseph Leech - Elizabeth P. Worthan
July 31, 1844  Reubin Williams - Mrs. Polly Ann Barnett
July 7, 1844  P. S. McKinley - Mrs. M. Adams
July 16, 1844  J. J. Nicholson - Mr. Burris
June 2, 1844  J. L. Straley - Sarah Clark
July 7, 1844  E. L. Ayers - E. J. Miland
Aug. 8, 1844  China M. Robinson - Mahala Lowden (?)
Aug. 29, 1844  Y. Burgher - Mary A. R. Bell
Sept. 4, 1844  John Davis - Mrs. Elizabeth Brumley
Aug. 24, 1844  Jas. Ledbetter - Mrs. Mary Adkins
Sept. 1, 1844  C. Johnson - N. A. Price
July 15, 1844  John Nall (or Nall) - Polly A. Cardel
Sept. 1, 1844  Benjamin Green - Mary Buchan
Sept. 5, 1844  Ed Cox - I. M. Murray
Aug. 26, 1844  A. N. Graham - Mary J. Skidmore (or Kidmore)
Sept. 30, 1844  McKinly K. Knight - Mrs. Anna Curitan
Sept. 25, 1844  A. R. Peyton - Sarah Ann Nibbs
Oct. 29, 1844  Joseph Johnson - Francis Ann Martin
Oct. 29, 1844  Rufus H. Black - Zippora Roland
Nov. 28, 1844  Wm. Farthing - Elizabeth Coner
Nov. 7, 1844  G. L. Wynn - Margaret Eubanks
Dec. 19, 1844  Hawkins Stuart - Angeline Ellmore
Nov. 6, 1844  W. Bledso - Mrs. Jane Fry
Nov. 15, 1844  Solomon Wideman - Rebecca Walker
Dec. 12, 1844  Thos. R. Cherry - Mrs. Delinda Bracken
Feb. 26, 1845  Harris Clark - Phebe Grey
Feb. 13, 1845  Henry Baker - Nancy Cornelison
Jan. 1, 1845  Wm. McClain - Wilmont Buntz
Mar. 30, 1845  Moses Usher - May A. Schoolcraft
Apr. 18, 1845  David Clark - Emeline Hargroves
Apr. 7, 1845  Fields Previtt - Louisa Lewis
June 1, 1845  Wm. Ritchey - S. A. Johnson
May 23, 1845  Wm. C. Schaze - Elizabeth McCuller
Apr. 17, 1845  Wm. Brinton - Elizabeth Hargroves
June 1, 1845  Henry Myer - Mary A. Hunt
June 3, 1845  J. A. Dillingham - Mary J. Clark
July 1, 1845  E. Freeman - Esther Redingour
June 28, 1845  A. Hoakes - Mrs. Susan Anderson
June 12, 1845  Gibson May - Fermele Stoyle (or Stovell)
Aug. 7, 1845  D. R. McInturff - Elizabeth Friend
Aug. 12, 1845  Z. B. Miller - S. E. Beecher
July 12, 1845  J. W. Holden - Mrs. Susan Dunmore
LAMAR COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

June 24, 1845  Moses B. Bowen - Nancy Stephens
Aug. 31, 1845  H. L. Tenell (or Terrell) - Aury Kidman
Aug. 3, 1845  Joel W. Hewling - Mrs. Mary A. Nelson
Aug. 13, 1845  H. Snow - K. Palmer
Apr. 29, 1845  Jonathan Foster - Doshia An hood
Sept. 8, 1845  Jas. McCollough - May Prigmore
Sept. 14, 1845  G. E. Andrews - Peder Deaton
Sept. 18, 1845  N. A. Piper (or Pipes) - Jane Crane
Sept. 17, 1845  B. G. Hale - W. A. Jeffers
Sept. 18, 1845  Elijah Emerson - M. Roberts
Sept. 21, 1845  J. Gillaspie - K. Caselbery
Sept. 20, 1845  J. Corder - E. Powell
Oct. 8, 1845  A. F. Merrill - Frances Havens
Oct. 16, 1845  G. W. Stell, Jr. - M. E. Cham (or Chum)
Nov. 6, 1845  Joel Craine - E. A. Nowell
Oct. 4, 1845  D. W. Lee - Mrs. Elizabeth Viser
Nov. 20, 1845  W. A. Shully - Mrs. J. Warden
Dec. 8, 1845  D. H. Davis - L. C. Miller
Nov. 14, 1845  A. G. Miller - H. Wilkins
Dec. 11, 1845  Wm. H. Hendrix - Disa Christner
Nov. 17, 1845  Thomas Havins - L. Crawford
Jan. 6, 1846  J. Jordan - Mrs. E. Jordan
Jan. 22, 1845  J. Hefflefinger - Ann Brown
Aug. 23, 1845  John Wood - Jane Hargroves
Dec. 25, 1845  M. J. Redding - Norna Thorp
Jan. 1, 1846  J. Hunt, Jr. - M. Christmas
Dec. 15, 1845  W. Perry - S. H. Smith
Feb. 1, 1846  W. W. Sterman - M. A. Williams
Feb. 8, 1846  Joseph Brown - Kay J. Baccus (or Bercus)
Feb. 25, 1846  J. Greig - J. J. Hargrove
Sept. 4, 1845  Joel Davis - K. K. Patton
Feb. 2, 1846  J. T. Cox - L. J. Christman
Jan. 15, 1846  David Hopkins - A. Hargroves

LAST SURVIVORS OF THE TEXAS REVOLUTION

In the small museum at the "Fannin Battle Ground" is a picture made in 1906 at LaBahia Mission of the last survivors of the Texas Revolution and under it the following names are inscribed:

W. A. Peters, Goliad
Asa Hill, Oakville
*E. F. Sparks, Rockport
Alfonso Steele, Mexia

W. H. Zuber, Austin
L. T. Lawlor, Florence
J. W. Darlington, Taylor

*Another picture has the name as S. F. Sparks
LIBERTY COUNTY, TEXAS -- PROBATE MINUTES

Index Vol. II

Abshier, H. C.
Andrews, Jeff
Alexander Minors
Andrews, R. & J.
Abshire, Georgian
Abshire, Viola
Alexander, Jack, Minor
Abshire, Virginia & Viola
Aldrich, Eliza
Alherly, Nathan E.
Allman, Israel
Albritton, Minors Est.
Abshire, S. S. Est.
Anderson, Mrs. Kate
Bagerly, C. Est.
Brashier Minors
Brown Minors
Boulware, Lula
Baker, Geo. A. Est.
Burgess, C. J. Est.
Blair, N. H. & Pearl
Bristley, Edna
Brown, Hale
Butler, M. K.
Boothe, J. H. Est.
Bellard, Elvira
Bellard; Ezra et al
Brock, Lucile, et al
Brown, C.
Beard, A. J. Est.
Brunson, Mae
Blair, John
Cole Minors
Cooke, Sallie P.
Chapman Minors
Cheney, Elem Est.
Carter, Jos.
Carter, Allen
Curter, Ira D. Minor
Carter, E. & B.
Carter, Horace
Carter, James
Cavanaugh, John J.
Cusick, Eliza R. Est.
Campbell, Perry
Carson, Chas. A.
Crespin, Adele
Chambers, Lida
Cunningham, E. F.
Cash, Rosa
Coons, W. J. Dec'd

Daigle Minors
Dillenback, S. A. Est.
Denke, Maria
Doucette, Jack, Minor
Doucette, C. & A. Minors
Doucette, Claud
Day, Paul & Jas.
Dugat, Clarissa
Denke, H. Dec'd
Dansly, Mattie "Lunatic"
Ellison Minors
Fowler, Asa Est.
Fowler, Ida
Fowler, Jno. C.
Fowler Minors
Fowler, Nina
Fowler, Dorris
Fowler, Cora
Firth, S. S. Est.
Fabrigue Minors
Franklin, George
Firth, Edeard
Fields, R. R. Est.
Gonone, C. E.
Gillard, Fannie
Green, Rafe
Gilbert, A. E.
Griffin, Emily
Givens, J. C. et al Minors
Hannick, Jas. Est.
Hannick, Jno. Est.
Harris, Geo. Est.
Harrington, Pat Est.
Hall, Maria J. Est.
Hardin, H. J. Est.
Hardin, Lillie
Hardy, A. & J.
Horn, R. Est.
Hanson, F. H. Est.
Horn, Ricks Est.
Holt, R. A.
Howell, Susan
Holmes, Edward F.
Hulick, Joseph
Haney, Sallie
Jackson, T. N.
Jackson Minors
Jett, J. K. Est.
Jalbert, J. N.
Kellett, Patrick J. Est.
LIBERTY COUNTY PROBATE MINUTES, Cont'd.

Kilgore, Elizabeth
Kyer, Mrs. George
Knoultin, Walter Lewis
Lacour, Virginia Est.
Lanier, L. L. Est.
Liken, S. Est.
Lacour, C. H., Minor
Lacour vs T--
Liken, T. P.
Lark, Caroline
Lacour, Robert A.
Lawson, T. G. Est.
Lawson, Avie Est.
Lawson, Mildred
Merryfield, J. C. Est.
Morris, Bennie
Morris, G. R. Est.
Mills, Silas
Malone, Maggie
Minter, J. G. Est.
Mitchel, E. C. & M. J.
Morris, Julius & Kate Est.
Means, Malinda
Means, Watson
Means Minors
Moore, Holse
Moore, Elay et al
Moor Minors
Millis, Mrs. Bettie
Neches, Terrance, Dec'd
Means, Elvina Dec'd
McKim, Jno. Est.
McCann E.
McCowan Minors
McCowan, S. Est.
McCowan, Mrs. A. T. Est.
McGinnis, Clara
McManus, R. O. W.
McGinnis, Fred
McCormick, C. B. Dec'd
McGillen, John Dec'd
Nesby, Stella
Heyland, W. A. Est.
O'Brien, E. Est.
Owens Minors
Prevett Minors
Prevett, Kitty
Phillips, M. J.
Prevett, Price
Powers, Jno. Est.
Palmer, Mrs. E. Est.
Palmer Minors
Price, Overton M.
Pruett, Mattie
Rives, G. S. Est.
Rye Minors
Rives, S. H. Est.
Reuben, Geo. Est.
Rye, A. G. & J. M. Minors
Rollins, Monroe Est.
Reiger, Geo.
Roberts, Tellham
Ricks, Louis
Rowell, Minors Est.
Richardson, Eliza
Smith, D. A. Est.
Smith, R. K. Est.
Slattery, Tho. Est.
Servat, N. L.
Servat, J. & B.
Speights, R.
Slattery Minors
Shafar, Geo. Est.
Servat, Celina Est.
Servat, Mary L. Minor
Speights, J. A.
Tarkington, Priscella
Towns, D. W.
Thomason, Laura
Tucker, Susie
Talbert, J. N.
Wooten, N. E. Est.
Williamson, Sydney
Wooten, Lela
Woodworth Minors
Williams Minors
Woods, R. E. Est.
Watson, Minors
Weaver, Jno. Est.
Watson, Haywood
Watson, Henry
Worthy, J. A. Est.
Worthy, Jane Est.
Watts, Richard
Wiser, Rufus & Jesse
Wright, J. C. Est.
Wooten, T. A. Dec'd
Williams, Arthur et al Minor
Whitaker Minors

September 7, 1891 to April 1904
CLEANINGS
By Mildred Dulaney

The National Archives has just released a Guide to Genealogical Records in the National Archives, by Meredith B. Colket, Jr. and Frank E. Bridgers. The pamphlet will be invaluable to any genealogist working in the National Archives for it describes the records, their nature and content, and finding aids and indexes that may be used in connection with them. The scope of the work is such that it will also prove very helpful to persons not using the Archives. For example, in the first section dealing with population census schedules, mention is frequently made to schedules which have been published in various periodicals which will be available in many places to a researcher. In addition to census schedules, the following types of records are covered: passenger arrival lists; United States military records; United States naval and marine records; records of veterans' benefits; records concerning the Confederate States of America; land-entry records for the public-land states; and other records of genealogical value which covers a very diverse group of records.

The Fort Worth Public Library has a copy of Guide to Genealogical Records in the National Archives in the Genealogy Department and another copy in the Documents collection which may be used in the Business and Technology Department. It should be asked for under the Document classification—GS4.6/2.028. There are a few order blanks in that Department which may be used by those wishing to order personal copies. The price is 50 cents, which is a bargain. You may write to the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 20402 for your copy.

Gene Price, Editor and publisher of Pioneer Heritance has given a year's subscription to the magazine to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. The magazine is issued three times a year and is devoted to heretofore unpublished genealogical records, principally of New York.

Also on the new list is Pike's Peak Register, of which Volume 1, 1964 has been received. It is a Directory of Genealogists. An accompanying letter states that it has been sent for use in a stake, and that future publications will provide a broader listing for the benefit of all.

Work in New Mexico records is difficult for the non-Spanish speaking person, according to the editor of the New Mexico Genealogist. In the July, 1964, issue, Mrs. Reeder states, "Spanish was the official language until 1848, when the Territory of New Mexico came into being, this land had previously belonged to Mexico. During the territorial period, 1848-1912, if records were presented for recording in Spanish, they were accepted. Even after statehood, law required certain legal papers to be recorded in both English and Spanish. Recent revision has deleted this bi-lingual requirement. However, by personal choice, some recorders still record voters' lists, etc., bi-lingually."
BOOK REVIEW

WILLS AND THEIR WHEREABOUTS by Anthony J. Camp, B. A. (Hons.)
Published for the Society of Genealogists by Phillimore & Co., Ltd., London, 1963. 137 pages; indexed. £3.30

Those who have tried to decipher the odd script format of the 1942 Edition of Bowen's Wills and Their Whereabouts, and had to give up in discouragement, will be glad to know that this guide to finding wills in England has been thoroughly revised, extended and clarified.

Mr. Anthony J. Camp, Director of Research for the Society of Genealogists, has performed a much needed service for serious researchers interested in finding wills in England and Wales. The same title is used, but this 1963 edition is hard-covered, and printed, instead of the original offset facsimile. In fact, the format throughout is pleasing and easy to follow.

A four and one-half page chapter on how to make abstracts of wills is an ABC of instructions for anyone doing genealogical research, especially those who copy an abstract for publication. In this chapter the significance of the terms, Gent., Esquire, Mr. Yeoman, Labourer, Cadet, and other apppellations found in ancient wills, is succinctly explained, and makes us realize the importance of retaining these designations when abstracting.

The chapter on testamentary procedure clears up for the uninitiated American the system in England and Wales for the making of wills, where recorded, and how treated, going briefly into types of wills, probates, administrations.

The record offices throughout England and Wales are arranged alphabetically by counties. Though this is simple and clear to follow, there is, besides, a twenty-page index of courts and places for quicker, more direct reference.

Altogether, this compact little book is an invaluable finding aid, highly recommended by this former librarian to all libraries and professional genealogists. In fact, secretaries to lawyers should find this Wills and Their Whereabouts a handier guide than some now in use.

--Abby Moran

A LONELY GRAVE IN A CORNFIELD

John Stubblefield who owned a 1,000 acre farm (now known as the Blair farm), some five miles east of Itasca, Texas, had a large garden and in a corner of that garden he expressed a wish to be buried. Today the grave, with its white marble head and foot stones and the mound, originally bare field stones, covered with cement, is in a cornfield, alone but not forgotten. The inscription reads

John Stubblefield
Born Jan. 1, 1834 in Orange Co., Va.
Died Apr. 3, 1877 age 72 yrs. 4 mo. 29 days
TWELFTH REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY
Continued from the August 1964 Bulletin

COMPANY "F"

Captain
Wm. G. Veal

Lieutenants
Jno. W. Wright, 1st; Jno. J. Richardson, 2d; J. F. Cox 3d

Sergeants
Joseph F. Lindsey, 1st
John Newton, 2d
S. C. Hancock, 3d
Thos. J. Kendall, 4th
Wm. M. Price, 5th

Corporals
Wm. M. Maxwell, 1st
Sam Mayfield, 2d
Geo. T. Giekey, 3d
Jno. W. Morgan, 4th

Privates
Abbe, Levi
Alexander, S. G.
Amwood, Wiley
Allen, E. H.
Andrews, R. D.
Buckner, S. M.
Bunker, J. W.
Bronger, W. M.
Booth, Thos. J.
Bernard, W. R. D.
Bell, S. W.
Calouay, Ed. J.
Coke, Thos. W.
Cooke, Joseph
Campbell, J. P.
Campbell, S. L.
Collins, R. D.
Dorrie, Daniel
Derrick, J. C.
Diskell, C.
Dawson, J. G.
Elkins, R. S.
Frohlich, J. A.
Fullerton, Henry
Forrester, B. F.
Garvin, T. F.
Garvin, S. N.
Groslee, W. J.
Glasscock, E. F.
Ground, T. J.
Groves, J. W.

Grovers, David
Goodloe, Alf M.
Griffin, R. F.
Garrett, C. W.
Hawkins, J. F.
Hawkins, G. W.
Hawkins, J. W.
Hansborough, Ed. B.
Humphrey, V. F.
Jones, C. F.
Jones, Milton
Jetton, Granville
Jones, F. J.
Kisby, Wm. H.
Kizziar, W. P.
Krotley, L. S.
Lemon, Jack
Lancaster, J. M.
Lancaster, J. W.
Ligon, J. C.
Lawrence, W. N.
Lowe, P. W.
Ludwick, M. W.
McElroy, J. A.
McElroy, W. C.
McElroy, G. C.
Morgan, D. J.
Morgan, Robert
Morgan, W. J.
Nelson, J. W. M.
Odom, W. H.
Orrell, H. G.
Orr, R. E.
Pace, J. L.
Pickering, H. W.
Patterson, L. H.
Prather, J. E.
Richardson, D. B.
Reagor, J. C.
Scott, J. T.
Scott, Henry
Smith, Thomas B.
Smith, W. P.
Smith, Frank H.
Spencer, J. R.
Smith, J. R.
Thompson, H. C.
Thompson, S. J.
Treaderell, W. W.
Toggen, A. J.
Trumill, W. G.
Uhle, J. K.
Watson, W. B.
Watson, E.
Watson, E.
Webb, W. H.
Wyman, Joseph
Whisenhunt, J. W.
Willison, J. H.
Wallace, J. D.
White, G. W.
Wheatley, P. S.
TENTH REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY, Cont'd.

COMPANY "G"

**Captain**
H. W. Keys

**Lieutenants**
J. M. Noble, 1st; R. E. Shaw, 2d; E. J. Gardner, 3d

**Sergeants**
J. R. Daugherty, 1st
J. D. Ferguson, 2d
W. C. Campbell, 3d
W. C. Dennis, 4th
G. W. Daugherty, 5th

**Corporals**
W. C. Scott, 1st
M. S. Ursery, 2d
R. D. Johnson, 3d
L. M. Seitz, 4th

**Privates**
Alexander, J. M.
Allen, J. T.
Allen, A.
Anderson, A. A.
Alvis, C. J.
Allison, J. W.
Atcherson, Ed
Adams, J. Q.
Andrews, T. A.
Brooks, J. G.
Brown, J. F.
Beck, A. J.
Becker, J. A.
Becker, N. E.
Baker, Jno.
Biley, W. E.
Carroll, S.
Daugherty, G. W. C.
Duncan, T. A.
Duncan, A. D.
Duncan, D.
Billard, M. R.
Dennis, J. J.
Dennis, Y.
Elliott, S. V.
Eagen, James

Fleetwood, James
Fogleman, M.
Franklin, J. T.
Fox, E. F.
Green, Thomas
Gray, P. W.
Hurst, J. D.
Haas, J. E.
Haas, W. H.
Hanson, N.
Hanson, Jno.
Hitson, W. H.
Kyser, F. S.
Kyser, G. M. D.
Kyser, Jno. J.
Kerby, J.
Lofton, M. A.
Levy, Henry
Lawrie, J. E.
Levis, Wm.
Morriss, W.
McDonald, A. K.
Morrow, A. J.
Morrass, E.
Parish, N. H.
Paschal, E. F.
Roberts, W. D.
Rogers, T. J.
Robinson, J. F.
Robinson, W. H.
Sco t, J. A.
Spikes, J. W.
Spikes, G. W.
Stiles, S. B.
Spikes, J. J.
Stubb s, W. T.
Steel, J. W.
Tanner, E. R.
Wallace, J. H.
Wood, R. H.
Williams, W. A.
Williams, E.
Williams, Charley
Williams, N. H.
Williams, H.
Watkins, J. P.
Watkins, J. A.
Watkins, R. L.
Wreay, A.
Yates, J. W.

**Died**
Fleetwood, E. D.
Fender, J. M.
Hurst, George
Sullivan, M.
Shaw, J. A.

**Absent, etc.**
Daugherty, G. W. Jr.
Kenna, J. H.
Daugherty, L. H.
Pope, Jesse
Daugherty, W. C.
Roberts, E. H.
*Daugherty, J. B.*
Richardson, Wm.
Guess, David
Summer, S. H.
Hughes, F. M.
Spear, Wm.
Hess, J. D.
Sullivan, E.

*Name copied correctly from printed list.
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

89-1 BREWSTER

Miss Paula E. Brewster, 1112 Virginia Place, Fort Worth, Texas 76107, wants information on her great-great grandfather, Dr. Jonathan Downs Brewster, b. S.C.; came to Ga., Floyd Co., settling in Vans Valley. Married a Miss Hill. He was the settlement doctor among the Cherokee Indians.

89-2 CHILDERS

Mrs. Mildred W. Childers, Rt. 7, Box 152, Fort Worth, Texas, sends the following: William Ramey Childers, b. ca 1820, was one of 14 brothers who came from Ireland and settled in Va. They migrated to all parts of America. William Ramey Childers lived in Ohio and died in Illinois. He m. Margaret Cox. Children: Alfred, Jane, Jacob, Elmer, Butler, Ellen, Perry. Who were the parents of William Ramey Childers? Who were his brothers and sisters? Where did they live in Ireland? Wishes to correspond with all interested in this family and will gladly exchange.

89-3 BARNETT

Mrs. Doris Huffines Gleason, 3628 Warick Drive, Dallas, Texas 75229, is trying to trace the family of her great grandfather, George W. Barnett of Plano, Collin Co., Texas. He was born somewhere in Ky. on Jan. 26, 1819. The names of his parents are unknown to the writer. The family moved to Miss. a few years after the birth of George W. About 1838 George Barnett came to Texas, settling first in Red River Co., where he worked in the office of the County Clerk. About 1843 he moved to Collin Co., where he and other business men were the first to settle McKinney as the county seat. Later he moved to Plano where he lived until his death in 1882.

89-4 AMIS

Mrs. M. P. Moore, 2550 Shirley Ave., Fort Worth, Texas 76109, has proved her line to John Amis, b 29 Oct. 1771-74 Guilford Co., N.C.; m. Harry (Polly) Knight, 2 Oct. 1797 Granville Co., N.C. Who was the father of this John Amis? Was it William Daniel Amis, Sr., b 1727 Essex or Middlesex Co., Va. Correspondence on this Amis family is welcomed. Will exchange information.

89-5 LENIS

Mrs. Howard Lent, 109 Ridgecrest, Las Cruces, N.M., wants to find records of her gr.gr. grandfather, Benjamin Lewis, known to have been in Nuevarro Co., Texas, in 1853. He had a son Thomas Wafer Lewis, b. 16 September 1815.

89-6 HAGEE, BARTON

Mrs. Barton Griffin, Rt. 2, Box 59, Kilgore, Texas 75662, is trying to locate the Jacky Hagee Bible (Mississippi) or any other Hagee Bible from Mississippi. (2) Would like to correspond with any descendant of Benjamin Barton who was killed in Marshall, Texas, in 1841, or with anyone having knowledge of the family.

89-7 KUYKENDALL

Mrs. J. Roy Smith, Royce City, Texas, wants to know the parents of Abel Kuykendall, who died in Miss. His wife, Elizabeth Menasco Kuykendall, and her children came to Texas, settling near Greenville, Texas. Abel had a brother, William, and a sister Jean.
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

89-8 ODOM, MCREEARY, WALTERS

Jr. Chas. J. Rike, Farmersville, Texas, is seeking information on the Odom family: Benjamin Odom m. Jane McCreary in S. C. near Barnwell Dist. and their son, James Odom m. Sarah Walters, lived in Ga.

ATTENTION

The FORT BELKNAP of YESTERDAY and TODAY 1851-1963

contains
facts, dates, names, places, photographs, and random stories about Fort Belknap (Texas).

93 pages  $2.00

Order from the compiler
Mrs. Barbara Neal Ledbetter
P. O. Box 8, Newcastle, Texas

NOW AVAILABLE

"General" John Norwood and Related Lines

A genealogical compilation of the descendants of John Norwood of Abbeville, S. C., with notes and commentaries from various searchers of Norwood background and history.

427 pages Indexed  $10.00
Send check or money order to
W. H. Norwood
1816 Sycamore Avenue
Corsicana, Texas

THANKS FOR READING!

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R. N.)

WOLFE - HAWKINS - SHEETS - YATES
WHEELELR and Allied Families

Most of these families came to the Colonies in the early 1600's and 1700's and settled in Maryland and Virginia. Price $7.50

Order from Mrs. L. D. Prewitt
501 West Carpenter
Fairchild, Iowa

Publication date by Oct. 31, 1964

COMPLETE INDEX, WITH LINEAGE CHARTS, TO ANCESTRAL ROOTS OF SIXTY COLONISTS AND SUPPLEMENT, BY FREDERICK LEWIS WEIS, PUBLISHED 1950.

Approximately 175 pages, including charts, six 8½ x 11.

Publication date August 1964
Limited edition Price $12.50

Order from T. H. Owen
316 N. Custer
Colorado Springs,
Colorado 80903

POLK COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Miss Sudie Clemmer of Benton, Tenn., has just copied all the cemeteries in Polk County -- 1840-1940, and will be glad to make a search for kinfolk at a nominal fee.
CONTENTS

Genealogical Attractions ........... 2
Lonesome Dove Baptist Church ....... 3
Lonesome Dove Cemetery Inscriptions . 4
Marriage Records - Matagorda County . 7
A Sketch of the Life of Wm. G. Matthews . 9
Whiteman Chapel Cemetery Inscriptions 10
Gleanings ................................ 11
Twelfth Regiment Texas Cavalry ....... 12
Newslet .................................. 14
What's My Lineage? ................. 15
Attention ............................... 16

OCTOBER 28, 1964 MEETING OF THE F. W. G. S.
AUDITORIUM FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
7:30 P.M. to 10:00 P.M.

Mrs. C. B. Snow, a beginner so-to-speak in the field of tracing family lineages, will tell her accomplishments and failures of the last four months in which she has seriously spent working on her family lines.

Following her talk, there will be a two-hour clinic period, directed toward beginners gathering information on family trees.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Board of Directors

President
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President
Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Treasurer
Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Assistant Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Second Vice President
John L. Lewis

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. H. P. Moore

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry

Deckler

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Mixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.

***************

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald
GENEALOGICAL ATTRACTIONS IN OCTOBER AND NOVEMBER

*** The theme of the Third Annual Oklahoma Conference on Genealogy is BRIDGE THE GAP—DETERMINE THE PLACE OF ORIGIN—FIND THE RECORDS—WRITE THE GENEALOGY. The lecturer and guest of honor will be Dr. Conrad Swan, Esquire, of College of Arms, London.

The Conference, sponsored by The College of Continuing Education, University of Oklahoma, will be held on Friday, October 16, and Saturday, October 17. An official program—indeed, the tentative one sent us is quite interesting—will be mailed by the College of Continuing Education to those who request one. Write Dr. James H. Ford, Director, Oklahoma Conference on Genealogy, College of Continuing Education, 1700 Asp, Norman, Oklahoma.

*** The program of the Fourth Gathering of the Scottish Clans of Texas in Salado, Texas, November 7 and 8, 1964, we note, has an added feature that should prove rewarding—a GENEALOGICAL CLINIC, directed by Mr. William R. Conger and Mr. Banks McLaurin, Jr. The Clinic will open at 10:00 A.M. on Saturday, Nov. 7, and close at 4:00 P.M. At 7:00 P.M. the Ceilidh (kay lee), a Scottish social evening, will begin. On Sunday, November 8, from 9:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M., registration and the gathering of all the clans of Texas will take place.

For more information write or call the MUSEUM, Salado, Texas—WA 7-2632.

*** Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, president of the Texas State Genealogical Society, has announced the Annual Texas Genealogical Convention to be held in San Antonio, Texas, Friday and Saturday, November 27-28, 1964, St. Anthony Hotel.

Mr. George B. Everton, Sr., of Logan, Utah, will be the guest speaker at the banquet on Friday evening, and will also direct the workshops on Saturday morning. The speaker at the closing luncheon on Saturday will be Mr. William K. Peace, Assistant State Librarian, Austin, Texas.

Anyone interested in family, local, church, and state history is invited to attend. Write Mrs. Deckler, 2528 University Drive So., Fort Worth, Texas 76109, for full information.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas.

The regular meetings are scheduled for the last Monday of each month in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library. Also, are scheduled daytime meetings, such as clinics and luncheons. The programs vary, but are always "adventures in genealogy."

There are two classes of membership: regular—dues $2.00; sustaining—dues $5.00. Both memberships include a subscription to the Genealogical Society Bulletin, a monthly publication.

Queries and records for publication in the Bulletin are welcomed.
LONESOME DOVE BAPTIST CHURCH
First Church in Tarrant County, Texas

Editor's Note: This article is a condensation of the story of Lonesome Dove Baptist Church as written by Mrs. C. P. Joyce, the great granddaughter of Jarrett Foster, the son of Ambrose and Susanna (Susan) Foster who migrated to Texas in 1845.

Lonesome Dove Baptist Church was organized on the third Saturday in February, 1846. The church is a living symbol of the courage and fortitude, the vision and faith that carved out of the stubborn wilderness not only homes, but Tarrant County's first link with religion.

On that third Saturday in February, 1846, a little band of settlers met in the log cabin of Charles Throop and formed the Lonesome Dove Baptist Church. The cabin was on the north side of Denton Creek, some three miles from the present church site, in what was then Fannin County. That partition later became Denton County.

At that time there was not another Baptist church nearer than Red River County, more than a hundred miles away. There was not a Protestant Church between them and the Pacific Ocean. The lonely sound of a dove cooing at dusk vividly describes this little band. This solitary church was indeed a 'lonesome dove' on the vast plains of Texas. Let us consider for a moment the surroundings of the church at the time of its organization. First, we must remember, that at that time this was a frontier country, very sparsely settled. The Red Man was still here. No doubt this little band of God-fearing and God-loving people who had bended themselves together for the Lord's service felt very lonely, theirs being the only Baptist church within a radius of a hundred miles.

Tradition has it that in April 1844 the entire membership of a Baptist church in Platte County, Missouri, started to migrate to Texas, fortified with their guns and their religion. Dangers along the way caused the majority to turn back to Missouri. Those who came on formed the Hallford Prairie Settlement. Late in 1845, to this settlement came the Rev. John Allen Freeman, a young Missouri missionary, with his wife, Nancy. They were two of the twelve who organized Lonesome Dove Baptist Church. Rev. Joshua Hodges and Deacon James Gibson acted as organizing presbytery.

The other charter members were Mary Anderson, Felix Muligan (Mullikin), Rachel Muligan, Henry Sugs, Henry Atkinson, Lucinda Throop, Mary Ann Leonard, Susan Foster, James Joyce, and Salete Sugs.

In February of 1846, ten other settlers swelled the membership, and by the end of that year there were forty members.

In the fall of 1847, the original church building was erected at the present location, across the line in what was then Navarro County, from which Tarrant was created on Dec. 20, 1849. Thus Lonesome Dove Baptist Church was Tarrant County's first church. The Rev. John A. Freeman and the Rev. David Myers were elected the first pastors in September 1847, preaching alternately. Then followed A. Dobkins, C. N. Pierce, J. W. Terrell, Isaac Newton, J. C. Hamton, T. J. Mitchell, A. J. Hallford, and others.
LONEROSO DOVE BAPTIST CHURCH, Cont'd.

Among the early deacons serving the church were Hall Medlin, James Gibson, J. H. Hallford, Daniel Barcroft, James Joyce, and Jefferson Estill.

At different times members in groups have been lettered out to organize other churches. Directly or indirectly Lonesome Dove was the mother of several early day Tarrant County Baptist churches.

Today a modern white church building stands in a sheltering grove of post oaks, where each second Sunday in June a homecoming is held.

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald and Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Editor's Note: Effort was made to copy all legible inscriptions in this very old cemetery. We estimated that there were some 300 graves marked with only a piece of native stone. Those inscriptions showing birth before 1850 are listed below.

M. J. Grizzle
Nov. 3, 1847 - Dec. 24, 1914

Sarah Caroline Miller
July 23, 1827 - Nov. 8, 1902

C. M. Pendergrass
Jan. 27, 1793 - Dec. 14, 1936

J. D. Torian
Nov. 25, 1848 - Jan. 3, 1915

Lavilene Crawford
Nov. 9, 1859 - Mar. 8, 1899

Martha w/o D. Torian
Jan. 22, 1817 - July 28, 1883

Mary E. Parker
Sept. 22, 1848 - Feb. 28, 1926

Mary E. Owen
Dec. 25, 1831 - April 7, 1900

Solomon Cate
d. Oct. 13, 1900 age 78 yrs.

Wm. Owen
Nov. 28, 1814 - Dec. 6, 1878

Lucinda w/o T. H. Byas
Aug. 27, 1843 - Nov. 13, 1903

W. H. Owen
Jan. 2, 1840 - Jan. 5, 1893

Thomas Byas
1837 - 1888

J. H. Youngblood
Oct. 15 (?) 1844 - Jan. 30, 1870

Kate Byas
May 12, 1848 - Feb. 6, 1915

J. Harrelson
1836 - 1910

W. R. Byas
June 25, 1838 - Dec. 5, 1889

John Philip May
Jan. 31, 1835 - Dec. 15, 1907

Samuel P. Miller
June 4, 1826 - Mar. 8, 1903

Nancy Ann Elsea
Jan. 28, 1840 - Nov. 14, 1889

Rev. A. J. Hallford
July 18, 1835 - Apr. 15, 1890

J. H. Throop
Oct. 14, 1845 - Mar. 14, 1881
October 1964 Bulletin

LONESOME DOVE CEMETERY, Cont'd.

James E. Mallette
May 9, 1824 - June 25, 1908

Rosa Mallette
Jan. 13, 1843 - nd

Mrs. L. C. McDonald
Mar. 24, 1836 - May 19, 1876

C. E. McDonald
Dec. 5, 1825 - Jan. 4, 1895

J. N. Raliff (Ratliff?)
Feb. 11, 1843 - Jan. 6, 1901

Colvin Speer
Nov. 26, 1842 - Nov. 4, 1890

Alice Elizabeth Speer
1848 - 1920

Hardy O. Throop
July 2, 1839 - Mar. 1, 1883

J. J. West
Jan. 10, 1822 - Nov. 21, 1894

E. W. wf. of J. J. West
Dec. 8, 1826 - Sept. 15, 1906

Samuel Withrow
Apr. 11, 1838 - Aug. 30, 1882

Mollie C. Withrow
Mar. 30, 1849 - Mar. 9, 1927

Joseph H. Williams
Jan. 8, 1832 - Nov. 14, 1885

S. McWiley
D. Feb. 27, 1868 age 70 yrs.

Lavina wf. of S. McWiley
d. Mar. 10, 1874 age 60 yrs.

B. D. Wiley
d. Aug. 7, 1868 age 81 yrs.

Flora M. Vickers
Mar. 22, 1847 - June 7, 1926

W. E. Robinson
Dec. 9, 1847 - June 23, 1884

H. V. Elsea
Sept. 10, 1840 - Sept. 26, 1926

J. E. Miller
Nov. 16, 1847 - Nov. 23, 1884

J. S. Johnson
Oct. 13, 1829 - Dec. 10, 1883

Fannie Johnson
Nov. 14, 1834 - Aug. 27, 1906

J. W. Owen
Oct. 6, 1839 - Apr. 3, 1880

Maggie J. Berry
Oct. 4, 1840 - Dec. 21, 1901

Harriet wf. of J. H. Williams
June 9, 1837 - Nov. 15, 1876

Narcissa Hallford
Jan. 3, 1838 - Apr. 12, 1915

Walker McCulloch
Nov. 1, 1832 - Sept. 21, 1878

M. M. Foster wf. of B. J. Foster
Feb. 22, 1840 - nd

E. J. Foster
Mar. 18, 1830 - Feb. 15, 1901

J. L. Foster
July 7, 1837 - Nov. 23, 1888

R. L. Evans

J. H. Cook
Apr. 22, 1831 - June 12, 1901

R. J. Cook
July 19, 1834 - Aug. 18, 1903

Lue D. Kennedy
Sept. 4, 1846 - Nov. 12, 1832
LONESOME DOVE CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Sarah P. w/o of Tolbert A. Brown
Dec. 8, 1833 - July 21, 1895

Tolbert A. Brown
May 21, 1821 - May 31, 1883

Harrett J. Jones
May 29, 1849 - Jan. 1, 1929

R. F. Jones
July 1, 1848 - Nov. 10, 1914

B. F. Penick
April 8, 1849 - May 29, 1891

John S. Simmons
Mar. 31, 1817 - May 28, 1887

Lucinda Simmons w/o of John S.
Mar. 24, 1837 - Jan. 19, 1918

M. J. Carrell
Dec. 23, 1850 - Dec. 29, 1909

J. N. Ratliff
Feb. 11, 1818 - Jan. 6, 1901

Bettie J. Ratliff
1842 - 1917

G. W. Patton
Apr. 12, 1856 - Feb. 26, 1886

M. E. Foster
May 13, 1856 - Feb. 25, 1873

Cordelia A. Cook w/o of L. J. Chivers
d. June 14, 1884 aged 27 yrs.
9 mos. 13 days

Daniel O. Simmons
1857 - 1936

W. A. Brown
Jan. 23, 1856 - nd

E. F. Brown
Sept. 1, 1853 - June 22, 1927

Isaac Shockey
Apr. 3, 1858 - Aug. 13, 1931

J. W. Branhaman
July 4, 1856 - June 18, 1929

Mrs. J. W. Branhaman
Aug. 3, 1856 - Aug. 21, 1945

C. V. Willey
Mar. 20, 1856 - Sept. 10, 1942

W. B. Willey
Aug. 14, 1854 - Nov. 8, 1913

T. C. Churchman
Sept. 15, 1853 - July 13, 1900

Jasper N. Martin
Sept. 28, 1855 - Apr. 12, 1906

John W. Hodges
Feb. 6, 1853 - Dec. 24, 1919

Sarah F. Hodges
June 28, 1855 - nd

Eliza Antrey
Oct. 31, 1852 - May 4, 1886

J. M. Berry
Jan. 8, 1857 - Nov. 12, 1912

Kezia w/o of J. M. Berry
Nov. 10, 1849 - nd

Amanda Cook
1859 - 1880

M. E. Foster
May 13, 1856 - Feb. 25, 1873

J. G. Human
Mar. 22, 1852 - Jan. 3, 1894

W. A. McDonald
Apr. 17, 1857 - Mar. 16, 1878

John S. Daley
Aug. 1, 1851 - May 29, 1920

Ange Lena Daley
Apr. 4, 1853 - Nov. 9, 1927

Concluded on Page 14.
REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS
MATACORDA COUNTY
Organized 1837 County Seat - Bay City
Bonds and Marriages copied by Mrs. W. F. Bradley

John L. Osborn and Charmine Haddon
Consent of Anna Haddon Jan. 6, 1837
Robert Williams and Mary Lawson White Aug. 1, 1837
Married by bond May 2, 1833
William Fann and Ennis Woodward Sept. 12, 1837
George M. Collingsworth and Susan K. Kindrick Sept. 14, 1837
James Moore and Jane Cavenah Oct. 10, 1837
William N. Nye and Eliza Duncan Oct. 18, 1837
Howard Decrow and Mary Kuykendall Oct. 18, 1837
Isham Thompson and Ella Graves Nov. 13, 1837
John Huff and Sarah Savage Dec. 5, 1837
Seth Ingram and Susanna Rice Dec. 5, 1837
Hamilton L. Cook and Temperance Haley Dec. 21, 1837
Thos. J. Tone and Sarah Kinsey Dec. 31, 1837
Widow of Robt. Kuykendall
Thomas J. Adams and Martha Bostic Jan. 19, 1838
David T. Bruce and Elizabeth M. Burnett Jan. 20, 1838
Albert M. Levy and Claudina V. Given Mar. 28, 1838
Charles Messer and Betsy Ann Higgins June 29, 1838
Wm. J. Maynard and Catherine Capes July 22, 1838
Milton E. Magee and Sarah Demois July 28, 1838
Peter Demois, Brother
Henry Coaling and Bridget C. O'Connor Sept. 17, 1838
William Atwell and Elizabeth Mahony Oct. 27, 1838
Albert Wadsworth and Catharine Mackey Nov. 7, 1838
Cyrus Crosby and Nancy Darst Nov. 8, 1838
Charles Demorse and C. M. O. Lodoviska Dec. 12, 1838
Alexander Jackson and Mary Barnes Woodrige Dec. 20, 1838
Jas. McCarly and Mary Ann Keppers Apr. 3, 1839
Benjamin Clapton and Malvina L. Phillips May 2, 1839
Evelin Woodford and Mary Atkins Nov. 13, 1839
Jacob Mussen and Louisa Blunt Nov. 21, 1839
David George and Eliza Ann ------ Jan. 1, 1840
Tohler Furguson and Rebecca Ann Clark Oct. 20, 1840
James Johnson and Jemima Hall Mar. 5, 1840
James Martin and Julia Eberly May 27, 1840
Henry M. Hadden and Emeline Townsley June 10, 1840
George Freeman and Eliza Ann Barnes Sept. 11, 1840
John G. Lonsdale and Eliza Ann Boyd Oct. 13, 1840
Enoch H. Thomas and Susanna DeMoss Dec. 10, 1840
W. L. Walker and Elizabeth Campbell Dec. 19, 1840
Albert Wadsworth and Mary Mackey Dec. 22, 1840
Owen C. Powell and Charlotte Higgins Jan. 5, 1841
Wm. J. Jones and Elizabeth Giberson Jan. 12, 1841
Eli Thompson and Mary Lewellen Jan. 26, 1841
Chas. S. Carman and Mary K. Pearson Feb. 2, 1841
Philip R. Pierce and Ann C. Shrock
MATAGORDA COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Thomas Osborn and Mary McCullough  Apr. 21, 1841
D. E. Braman and Elizabeth Burkhart  Apr. 28, 1841
William Marshall and Mary Foster Keder  Apr. 30, 1841
Samuel Pilkington and Susan Perkins  June 14, 1841
William Hillard and Caroline E. Wrigley  June 17, 1841
John DeKoss and Rebecca Ann Stagner  July 27, 1841
Jacob Smith and Elizabeth Sargent  Nov. 15, 1841
Joseph Smith and Ann Mcnabb  Mar. 9, 1842
William W. Warring and Mary Sargent  Apr. 7, 1842
Anthony Hannums and Mary Ann Bailey  May 29, 1842
David G. Williamson and Anne Lee  Dec. 19, 1842
Finas Ewing Foster and Malvina Louise Clapton  Aug. 24, 1842
Henry P. Cayce and Mary Frances Slade  Nov. 29, 1842
Jas. W. Keller and Martha Ann Wheeler  Jan. 24, 1843
Daniel R. Kinchloe and Martha A. Barnes  Jan. 4, 1843
William Beeks and Jane W. Moore  Mar. 4, 1843
George W. Wallace and Anna Higgins  Mar. 6, 1843
Nelson W. Hill and Mary Hume  June 25, 1842
Henry F. Hanson and Charlotte W. Slade  Feb. 23, 1843
Henry P. Brewster and Ann Eliza Royall  Mar. 16, 1843
Jas. Selkirk and Lucy Hall  Aug. 5, 1843
Jas. Belknap and Martha J. Sheppard  Oct. 30, 1843
Samuel G. Powell and Elizabeth Sheppard  Oct. 30, 1843
Chas. Osgood and Dorinda Tilley  Nov. 10, 1843
Jas. Pierce and Emilene Wheeler  Jan. 1, 1844
Geo. Washington Tilley and Adeline Victoria Osborn  Jan. 4, 1844
Daniel M. Wheeler and Levinia Hunter  Sept. 23, 1844
Joseph Dietrich and Catrina Chartz  Feb. 12, 1844
Robt. F. Vanslyke and Martha C. Stewart  May 27, 1844
Horace Yeamans and Eliza Baxter  Apr. 30, 1844
Terry Davis and Elizabeth DeMoss  May 13, 1844
Pertillar Lee and Harriet M. Williams  May 27, 1844
Richard Marsh and Margaret Baxter  Aug. 7, 1844
Wm. Davis Crains and Emily Matilda Blake  Aug. 17, 1844
Newton Acklen and Cellia Malheney  Aug. 20, 1844
Sylvanus Snow and Frances Hutchinson  Oct. 2, 1844
James Hughson and Elizabeth Baxter  Nov. 13, 1844
Foster A. Axson and Laura Lewis  May 19, 1845
Consent of J. R. Lewis  May 26, 1845
John Moore and Sarah Ann Kinsey  Consent of R. H. Kuykendall, gdn (half-brother)
Benjamin V. Guerout and Josephine Adele Rebolt  Aug. 12, 1845
Jas. Scarbrough and Ann Pleasants Fisher  Sept. 30, 1845
Nicholas Moore and Susannah DeMoss  Oct. 22, 1845
Geeden Hodges and Amelia McKinstry  Nov. 11, 1845
Shadrick Gayce and Susan V. Slade  Nov. 11, 1845
Seth Ingram and Sarah H. Davis  Feb. 9, 1846

Marriages of Bexar County, Texas, will appear in the
November 1964 Genealogical Society Bulletin
A SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF WM. G. MATTHEWS
of Nacogdoches County, Texas

Editor's Note: Miss Gladys Hardeman has very graciously contributed the following sketch of the life of Wm. G. Matthews. It was taken from a printed folder (5½ x 8½) of which Mr. Matthews used three pages, small print, written at the age of 74, to tell the story of his life in verse. In the first three stanzas, he gives this information about himself, "I have lived a long and checkered life," "Jefferson County Alabama State is the place that gave me birth," "I was born in the year of our Lord, eighteen hundred eighteen."

"I was born in February the third,
Near to old five mile creek
Twelve miles from Eoliton*
Which was then the county seat. . . .

"My father was then not very old
But he had a roving mind;
He said we'd move to Tennessee,
There a better country find.

"We moved to the State of Tennessee
In the year of twenty-eight;
I was then ten years old
As you may see from my birthdate.

"We settled in Hardin county,
Near the river Tennessee;
Close to a little town,
Its name was called Coffee.

"And there we cleared a farm
And farmed it awhile;
And father said we'd go farther west
Where the land was more fertile.

"We moved to Haywood county,
In eighteen hundred thirty-one;
And in the following spring
There was a total eclipse of the sun. . . .

"We rented land a couple of years,
Father said we would no longer roam,
He'd buy some land that lay nearby
And on it make our future home.

"We moved then in our new place
In the year of thirty-three;
When I was fifteen years old
As my birthdate will show to be.

"We lived there five years
And improved our new place well,
Expecting to make it
Our future place to dwell.

"We then got news
That men need no longer roam
They could all go to Texas
And there be given a home.

"We started then for Texas
Regardless of bad weather;
With several of our neighbors
We all came on together. . . .

"We came here to Texas
In the year of thirty-eight
When I was twenty years of age
As shown by my birthdate.

"We crossed the Sabine River
March the twenty-eighth day
And hastened on to San Augustine
Which was fifty miles away.

"And when on reaching there,
We expected to get us a home;
But all the public lands were
Taken up and we all got none.

"We found provisions very high,
And we were at a big expense;
This was in thirty-eight,
And we've been in Texas ever since.

"In February forty-six
I married me a wife
To change my situation
And live a happier life.

*Elyton, Ala. Concluded on page 10.
"I am living now near Oil Spring
Where nearly all my children were born
I have been here nearly fifty years,
But I will soon be dead and gone.

"Since I came to Texas
I've grown both old and 'silly';
Some folks call me grandpa.
And some call me 'Uncle Billy.'"

(Two more verses)

/s/ Wm. G. Matthews, Woden, Texas

---

** **

The Matthews Line in Brief

1 James Matthews
   11 George Matthews
      d. Nacogdoches Co. 1849
      m. Mary Ann Fields
   12 John Matthews
   13 David Matthews
   14 Harlin Matthews
   15 Aaron Matthews

111 John Fields Matthews
   1810-1879
   m. Mary Jane Lively
      1817-1863

112 James Matthews
113 Martin Matthews
114 George Washington Matthews
115 William Griffith Matthews
   1818-1898
   m. Malinda C. Shofner
      1826-1913

116 H. Jackson Matthews
117 Elizabeth Matthews
118 Susan Matthews
119 Mary Ann Matthews
120 Jane Matthews
121 Mary Matthews

** **

Matthew Burials - Melrose Cemetery
Melrose, Texas

W. G. Matthews
   Feb. 3, 1818 - Dec. 10, 1898
H. J. Matthews 1833 - 1885
Mollie N. wf. of J. J. Lavender
   Sept. 30, 1859 - Apr. 23, 1881
James W. son of H. J. Matthews nd

---

October 1964 Bulletin

WHITMAN CHAPEL CEMETERY
RED RIVER COUNTY

Inscriptions showing birth before 1850

T. Ellen Lynn 1845 - 1936
John J. Jackson
   Feb. 2, 1840 - Oct. 3, 1930
Mary L. Jackson
   Dec. 29, 1846 - Sept. 21, 1931
G. W. Butts
   Oct. 4, 1849 - Oct. 31, 1902
Martha Butts
   July 23, 1849 - Dec. 19, 1926
S. Scruggs Johnson
   Mar. 26, 1842 - July 24, 1928
Stephen M. Johnson
   Sept. 7, 1829 - May 15, 1905
J. Milvin Latim
   Aug. 28, 1847 - Aug. 11, 1914

*** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** ***

TURNER CEMETERY - Farm Road 934
Itasca, Texas
Birth before 1870

James D. Turner
   Sept. 13, 1861 - Oct. 2, 1929
Annie V. Turner
   June 20, 1869 - Dec. 14, 1906
H. D. Cissell
   Dec. 5, 1840 - Aug. 5, 1922
Mary Jane Cissell his wife
   June 29, 1853 - Dec. 17, 1926
J. E. Turner
   March 18, 1835 - Dec. 4, 1906
Angeline Turner wife of J. E.
   Apr. 28, 1833 - Aug. 29, 1922
William J. Sweeney
   Nov. 5, 1847 - Mar. 7, 1919
GLEANINGS
by Mildred Dulaney.

On July 29, 1964 genealogists suffered the loss of a true friend when Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan died. Mrs. Bryan was Director of the Georgia Department of Archives and History and had worked in the Archives since the early 1930's. Her career was a long and worthy example to all.

A copy of the Surname Index, 1964 edition, has been presented to the Genealogical Society by the compiler, Edwina Bierman. The book is in several sections, readily distinguished by being printed on different colored paper. Section one (yellow) is general information; Section Two (green) contains the surnames upon which researchers are working; Section Three (yellow) gives names, addresses and reference numbers for researchers; Section Four (red) contains articles on standards of a professional genealogist, effective ways to organize and preserve research material, current tools for research, using U. S. census records, census records available at the Los Angeles Public Library. These sections are followed by sample forms which make genealogical research easier. Copies of the Surname Index may be purchased for one dollar plus 25¢ in stamps from Mrs. Bierman, 8339 East Doris Street, San Gabriel, California 91775.

Announcement of new Texas material has been received from Mrs. R. P. Woods; 1201 Arcadia, Austin, Texas 78757. The first is the Mortality Schedules of Texas for 1860. The price is $1.00 for each unit. Longer counties comprise one unit but shorter lists have been combined, two or more counties per unit. The other new title is Hood County, Texas, U. S. Census of 1880 and Marriage Records 1875-1885. Delivery will be about November 1st, with a pre-publication price of $5.00 and a post-publication price of $8.00. Mrs. Woods is accepting orders now.

The Los Angeles Temple Library under the direction of E. Kay Kirkham hopes to have by September a complete run of census records. The only other place to have a complete file is the National Archives, according to Beverly M. Stercula in the Thompson Family Magazine for July, 1964.

The first two issues of the Kimbrough Quarterly for January and April 1964 have been received. It carries records of various people with the name, basic source material on Kimbroughs and should be very helpful to persons working on this family. The editor is Mrs. P. A. Bryant, P. O. Box 691, Bay Minette, Alabama. Membership in the family association is $4.00 per year and includes a subscription to the quarterly. Felix A. Kimbrough of Oklahoma City is president.

Car-De Scribe, published by the Chedwato Service of Burlington, Vermont ($3.00 per year) carries various queries, announcements, book reviews, and items of interest to genealogists. It is "devoted to historical, biographical and genealogical classified advertising—a place to list your needs or wants and what you have to offer in these special fields". Subscribers receive six free ads. It is worth your while to investigate this publication.
TWELFTH REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY
Continued from the September 1964 Bulletin

COMPANY "H"

**Captain**  
J. M. Hawkins

**Lieutenants**  
Wm. M. Campbell, 1st; Jno. W. Walden, 2nd;  
J. Levi Smith, Jr. 2nd

**Sergeants**  
W. T. Odham, 1st  
R. C. Davis  
E. V. B. Sweatt  
C. F. Foster  
J. F. Kirpatrick

**Corporals**  
D. L. Jackson  
A. J. Loyd  
R. A. Murray  
R. C. Matry

**Sergeants**  
Ainsworth, A. M.  
Anderson, W. C.  
Beauchamp, J. D.  
Beachamp, Louis  
Blackman, B. F.  
Blackman, S. A.  
Brock, Jno. R.  
Brock, S. P.  
Beard, S. L.  
Beall, P. R.  
Byrd, J. B.  
Boren, Tarlton  
Clay, T. H.  
Cochran, R. F.  
Clements, J. H.  
Cristman, Dan'l  
Catley, R. W.  
Calfree, W. A.  
Dillard, S. H.  
Embry, L. B.  
Embry, Joe  
Farrar, O. S.  
Farrar, Geo. M.  

**Privates**  
Germany, T. A.  
Greenway, J. B.  
Helton, Sam  
Hester, Sam'l F.  
Hunter, T. R.  
Hunter, W. A.  
Hughes, J. B.  
Heper, J. A.  
Harris, R. D.  
Henderson, M. L.  
Henderson, J. R.  
Johnson, Wm. M.  
Kelly, J. H.  
Kempner, Harris  
Kirkpatrick, J. F.  
Kirkpatrick, G. F.  
Loyd, J. M.  
Loyd, Ed H.  
Lee, James B.  
Mabry, G. R.  
Mabry, J. L.  
McMinn, Thad A.  
Moore, Henry N.  

**Corporals**  
McCarty, R. K.  
Mayo, W. G.  
McNeill, Dune  
McMahon, J. P.  
Oldham, Sam  
Oldham, J. Lane  
Prewitt, J. B.  
Prewitt, J. W.  
Prewitt, T. M.  
Prewitt, J. L.  
Ross, Thomas L.  
Sweatt, George B.  
Spiller, W. M.  
Spalding, B. F.  
Scott, T. J.  
Smith, John O.  
Thomas, L. B.  
Tittle, J. Frank  
Traylor, James  
Witherspoon, F. S.  
Witherspoon, J. M.  
Winn, M. V.  
Walker, J. B.  
Wells, H. E.  

**Discharged, etc.**  
Quate, S. A.  

**Company "I"**  

**Captain**  
J. C. S. Morrow

**Lieutenants**  
Jno. F. Morris, 1st; Ben F. Knight, 2d;  
W. J. Montgomery, Jr. 2d.

Continued on page 13.
Sergeants
James Dalrymple, 1st
J. D. F. Whittenburg, 2d
A. B. Denison, 3d
R. S. Lumpkings, 4th
W. M. Caldwell, 5th

Corporals
Wm. C. McEntire, 1st
Joseph K. Morris, 2d
Jno. Ware, 3d
H. W. McClanahan, 4th

Privates
Hawkins, M. T.
Hinds, Wm. D.
Hogan, Albert H.
Hogan, Alonzo
Howell, Jonathan C.
Jackson, L. C.
King, Willis J.
Kiser, Wm. S.
Leverett, Joseph S.
Lockhart, A. H.
McClure, Richard
Meredith, Geo.
Miller, Wm. A.
Morris, Jas. L.
Morris, Ed D.
Polk, Jno. H.

Redding, McCoy C.
Ridge, Francis M.
Ridge, Robt. R.
Ridge, Wm.
Roe, Francis H.
Ross, R. E.
Sapp, Wm. F.
Simmons, Ira
Spencer, Knob E.
Stanton, D. A.
Tyler, R. P.
Wales, Jas. T.
West, Jas. W.
West, David
Whittenburg, J. A. B.
Wildbarger, H. C.

Died
McDaniel, W. L.

Absent, etc.
Fine, Henry
Monson, Swan

Hawkins, M. H.
Moore, Heywood

'COMPANY "K"

Captain
J. P. Brown

Lieutenants
A. H. McDaniel, 1st; R. C. H. Good, 2nd;
M. S. P. Lowery, 3rd

Corporals
J. P. Thomas, 1st
J. E. Barron, 2nd
C. W. Hurd, 3rd
J. H. Roark, 4th

Privates
Drumey, H. A.
Davis, T. J.
Fuller, R. A.
Fuller, Wm.
Furguson, J. A.
Gentry, Wm.
Gentry, E. M.
Haddock, N.
Herod, G. I.
Hogan, H. L.
Head, T. E.
Herod, J. F.
Hammond, W. R.
Keifer, P. A.

Killpatrick, J. B.
Linch, David
Logan, H. H.
Lowery, Wm.
Lowery, M. J.
Lightsey, S. E.
Long, W. T.
Lemmons, T. L.
McCraeey, Sam'l
Martin, A. P.
Nobles, J. R.
Nichols, Jerry
Ovens, G. W.
Perehouse, A.

Concluded on page 14
TWELFTH REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY -- COMPANY "K"
Continued from page 13

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Nickname</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pearce, P. W.</td>
<td>Smith, P. G.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Private</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reagan, J. W.</td>
<td>Stevenson, W. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reagan, R. A.</td>
<td>Stewart, E. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, W. S.</td>
<td>Steele, N. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roscoe, Joshua</td>
<td>Stanley, Willis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudder, Henry</td>
<td>Thurmond, W. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snider, J. M.</td>
<td>Thurmond, J. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, R. F.</td>
<td>Thompson, J. E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Absent, etc.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Nickname</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, C. C.</td>
<td>Williams, J. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trent, R. K.</td>
<td>Sudder, Sam'l</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sapp, Obediah</td>
<td>Chisum, J. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LONESOME DOVE CEMETERY, Continued from page 6

Emma Dwight
Nov. 15, 1853 - Dec. 5, 1916

Amanda M. Hill
Nov. 6, 1859 - Nov. 24, 1873

J. J. Dwight
Mar. 22, 1849 - Nov. 20, 1919

William H. Cook
1856 - 1913

Levander Dwiggins
Mar. 28, 1852 - Dec. 14, 1883

NEWSLET

MONUMENT BEING DEDICATED AT SAN ANTONIO HERO'S GRAVE

Hutto, Williamson Co., Texas (Sp) -- A dedication ceremony will be held for a State Historical Monument at the grave of Major Robert McNutt near here at 2:30 p.m. Saturday, July 11.

Major McNutt commanded a unit in Gen. Sam Houston's Texas army in 1836. His name is listed on the San Jacinto Monument as one of the heroes of the Battle of San Jacinto.

He is buried in the McNutt-Allen Family Cemetery, 100 feet from Highway 71 between Round Rock and Hutto in Williamson County.

Judge Paine Lee Bush of Dallas, president of the Sons of the Republic of Texas, will be the main speaker at the dedication event. George W. Hill, executive director of the Texas State Historical Survey Committee, Austin, will be in charge of the dedication program. ...

Among Major McNutt's descendants are a grandson, Hugh McNutt of El Campo, and his three children, Marvin McNutt of Dallas, Hugh Huffman McNutt of Oklahoma City, and Mrs. Earl Humphreys of El Campo.

--The Dallas Morning News
Wednesday, July 1, 1964
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

90-1 KITTRELL - PAXTON
Mrs. Graham Fowler, 300 Barbara Lane, Chattanooga, Tenn. 37411, would like to know the parents and birthplace of John Kittrell, b. S.C. 1804, (had Texas land grant, first class), m. Ann Marie Paxton, b. N.C. 1814. She had a brother, John Paxton. Who were their parents? John and Ann Paxton Kittrell had the following children: John D.; Mary Ann m. Clement Davis (where); Sarah Elizabeth m. John Hensley (where and when); Wm. Johnson (Mrs. Fowler’s grandfather) m. Lydia Elizabeth Howell 1867; M. K. Kittrell - probably died young. Where was Wm. Johnson Kittrell buried? The Kittrells had land in Cass, Bowie, and Red River counties. Data wanted on all of the above mentioned persons. Correspondence on these families invited. Will exchange.

90-2 SHEID
Mrs. L. B. Pennington, 1816 Sacramento Street, Bakersfield, Calif., wants to correspond with anyone working on the Sheid family of Manchester, Coffee County, Tenn., South Carolina, and Izard County, Arkansas. Would like to hear from Mrs. Nona Bell who lived in Fort Worth, Texas, in 1959.

90-3 HOWELL - MCDONALD - WHILLOCK - HOWRY - ERYSON - CHOATE - DUGAN
Mrs. Don Cope, 1814 Kent Drive, Arlington, Texas, is interested in the following: Ezekial Howell and his wife, Martha _____ of Ark.; Lewis P. McDonald, Texas, and Mary Catherine Whillock, Tenn.; James Howry, Tenn., and Ark. and Lucinda Alexander, Mo. and Ark.; Robert A. Eryson, Ark. and Mende Elizabeth Howry, Ark.; Saborn Choate, Tenn. and Mary Ann Young; Thomas Dugan, Tenn. and Trudie Bush, Tenn. Nearly all moved to Parker Co., Texas, 1860-1880.

90-4 ROWELL - FUTRELL
Mr. Raymond G. Rowell, Rt. 3, Anson, Texas, would appreciate receiving data on the following: Ezekial Rowell of Pike County, Ala. prior to 1860; John Cooke Futrell of Trigg Co., Ky. before 1870; and Mary Jane Rushing Futrell of Stewart County, Tenn.

90-5 WILSON
Mr. James W. Wilson, 1017 Cascade Drive, Sunnyvale, California, is interested in one William Summerfield Wilson who left Miss. in the late 1840's for Texas. He has this problem. The 1850 Census of Texas lists four William S. Wilsons. The age for the one in Cherokee County tallies with the age listed in the family Bible, and the birth state seems correct. There is a probate case on record in Cherokee County for a W. S. Wilson in the 1860's, but no date of death is given. Does anyone have a cemetery record for this W. S. Wilson which would give the full name and complete birth date so that he might be sure that this was the right man?

90-6 CORLEY
Mrs. Harry Hanson, 1011 E. N. Tempe Drive, Tempe, Ariz., wants information on Sterling Price Corley, believed to have changed his name to Robert Edward Corley, b. in Cleburne, Texas, Dec. 15, 1869.

90-7 EASLEY
Mrs. J. Deaton, 430 Nylan Drive, Salinas, Calif., is seeking information on Benjamin Franklin Easley, thought to have been born in Fort Worth, Texas, Nov. 22, 1854. Any information will be appreciated.
ATTENTION

DERICK FAMILY

Does anyone know of a book on the
Derrick Family or does anyone know
anyone working on the Derrick line?
Please write to

Miss Elizabeth Derrick
3133 Ryan Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76110

To DESCENDANTS OF EARLY TARRANT COUNTYS (TEXAS) CITIZENS

Please contact as soon as possible

MRS. A. E. HARMONSON
P. O. BOX 40
KELLER, TEXAS

DO YOU BELONG TO THE PARSONS FAMILY?

If so, why not write

MILTON A. PARSONS
P. O. BOX 1005
COEUR D'ALENE, IDAHO
Editor of the Parsons Family Bulletin, clearing house for information on all Parsons families.

THANKS FOR READING!

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs.R.N.)
3120 Wabash
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

THE GENEALOGIST'S POST

A monthly magazine for the genealogist covering all areas of the United States North - South - East - West

GENEALOGICAL DATA - BIOGRAPHICAL & HISTORICAL MATERIAL
from the earliest settler to today's generation

Free queries to subscribers

Published by
Richard T. and Mildred C. Williams
3374 N. W. 35th Street
Miami, Florida 33142

THE BOND FAMILY AND SOUTHERN KIN

Including allied families of Kent, Townsend, Hill, Pitman, Jacob, Cooper, Mann and Flowers of N. C.; S. C.; Ga.; Miss.; La.; and Texas.
(1000 Surnames)
Twenty years of research by Marjorie Bond Zetty and
Lesbia Word Roberts

Limited Edition $10.00
Order from: Mrs. W. E. Roberts
1740 Azteca Drive,
Fort Worth, Texas

Announcing publication in November
PIKE LOG AND GREEK REVIVAL
Houses and People of Troup & Harris counties, Ga., and Chambers Co., Ala.
by William H. Davidson
Order from Johnson's Book Store
718 Third Ave.,
West Point, Ga.
2:00 to 5:00 P.M. Genealogical Clinic Come! Bring your friends!

Members of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will be in the Genealogical Department of the Fort Worth Library to help you with tracing your families.

7:30 P.M. Regular Meeting of the Society. Auditorium

Reports of the meeting of the Texas Genealogical Society in San Antonio on November 27-28 will be given. George B. Everton, Sr., of Logan, Utah, who will conduct three workshops at the meeting, writes that he hopes to give those attending the meeting something that will make it worth their while. And we say that we hope to make it worth your while to attend this regular meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Board of Directors

President
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President
Harry T. Thach
Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton
Treasurer
Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Assistant Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Second Vice President
John L. Lewis
Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. H. P. Moore
Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.
FROM THE EDITOR--

*** Those of you who attended the September meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society feel rewarded, we are sure, because of the very informative and comprehensive talk on searching records in Virginia, given by Miss Marion Day Mullins, a Fellow of our Society.

We wish it were possible to print her talk, but space does not permit, we're sorry. Miss Mullins suggested that in beginning research in Virginia, that one should secure a map of the state which has the counties clearly distinguishable. Then lay out the area in which the work is to be done; next list the counties, showing the breakdowns. She also stated that a study of the rivers is necessary in order to locate the land mentioned in deeds and other records. Too, to follow the trails one needs to learn the mountain ranges.

She spoke of the original area of Virginia, where it extended, and the present states which it included; the parishes; the Land Companies; the early censuses. Miss Mullins closed her talk with the naming of reliable source books, many of which are to be found in our Fort Worth Public Library.


Books have been added to the following state collections: Virginia, Georgia, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Florida, Alabama, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, California, North Carolina, Vermont, Indiana, Maryland, Texas, and Louisiana.

Then there are seven volumes of Rolls of Honor -- Names of soldiers who died in defence of the Union, interred in National Cemeteries.

Some twenty six other books of varying content, but all genealogical, are waiting for you to read. And then on the imposing list are the books catalogued as SOUTHWEST, many of which are "musts" if you are tracing Texas families.

If you want to see the lists for yourself, you will find them easily on a table near the front of the Genealogical Room.

*** The Fort Worth Genealogical Society has received a number of good publications in the last month - complimentary. They are much appreciated, and will be acknowledge in the Bulletin as soon as they have been catalogued. It is the policy of the Society to deposit all gift books in the Genealogical Department of the Fort Worth Public Library.
Caldwell County, Texas -- Deeds

Nov. 15, 1837
Republic of Texas, County of Mina

John R. Miller, man of family
Sam'l R. Miller, man of family

Wit: Wm. Gorham & B. Vaughan

A/1

Republic of Texas, Bastrop Co. Moses Gage, land gr. 1835 colonist
Thos. Stewart & Jno. W. McCamley, Matagorda Co.

Wit: Joseph Burleson & A. L. Clements Dated Feb. 1838

A/3

Dist. of Brazos, Co. of Brazoria Dec. 18, 1836

Benj. C. Franklin -- Sam'l Hazlett -- Robert Edem Handy & Wm. Lusk
Pt. of league in Austin's Colony granted Hazlett in 1835 --
2 league sold to E. D. Harmon

Wit: Theodore Bennett & John Gordan

A/5

Republic of Texas, Bastrop Co. -- Feb. 1838
Daniel A. Cunningham, Leander C. Cunningham, Francis Richards -1/3
league;
Joseph Maximillion - 1/3 league; Jas. W. Williams - 1/3 league;
Thomas Williams - 1/3 league; Arrery Chappell - 1 league; Rainey
Chrisby - 1 league; Hiram Donahue - 1 league; Jno. Maximillion -
1 league; Narciso Monet - 1 league; Isaac Dunnagan - 1 league;
W. B. Watson - 1 league; Wm. Goodwin - 1/3 league; Anastasis Call -
1 league; Winney Lockhart - 1 league;

Wit: Sam'l R. Miller, Greenlief Fisk, Bartlett Sims

A/8

Sam'l Hazlett in Stephen F. Austin Colony had 1 league
Wit: Greenlief Fisk & B. Manlove; J. W. Bunten Jan. 1, 1836

A/11

Chas. B. Bannister bought pt. Sam'l Hazlett land -- Brazoria Co.
Wit: Jno. G. Story & Henry Mackie Jan. 27, 1837

A/12

Matagorda Co. -- Apr. 24, 1838
Land of Silas Dinsmore 1/2 league -- Dinsmore
Wit: R. H. Wynn & George M. Collinsworth

A/14

Bastrop Co. Dec. 21, 1838
Cicero R. Perry 1/4 league -- to George W. Alley
Wit: Jas. M. Long, C. K. Gleason

A/15

Bastrop Co. Feb. 22, 1838
Wm. Cannon; Jno. Nowland
Wit: Wm. Byrne; B. M. Clopton

A/17

Matagorda Co. Feb. 20, 1839
Silas Dinsmore sells his land
Wit: C. R. Morland, D. C. Mosby, D. C. Gilmore, Gideon R. Jaques

A/18

Apr. 16, 1839
Joseph Burleson, Jr., Bastrop Co. to David F. Brown 1 league on west
boundary of Austin's Colony & is headright of James Burleson, Jr.--
line divides Austin & Dewitt Colony.
Wit: Aaron Burleson & C. M. Hemphill
Caldwell County Deeds, Cont'd.

A/19 Bastrop Co. Mar. 9, 1838
Jonathan Burleson to Wm. A. Bess - ½ league granted to said Jonathan as Austin's colonist & Williamson's colonist.

A/20 Bastrop Co. Sept. 24, 1839
Jas. R. Pace to Jas. Smith -- pt. headright to heirs of Gideon Pace
Wit: Wm. Simmons

A/21 Bastrop Co. Oct. 1, 1839
Wm. A. Bess to Robert K. Hibbits, both citizens
Jas. Howlett, Bertlett Sims, Elisha Ingraham (colonist)
Thos. G. McGeehee, assignee of G. S. Ricks (colonist)
Sam'l H. Reid (headright); Geo. T. Glasscock; Jno. Pollard (headright
in Powers Colony).
Wit: M. B. Atkinson & A. A. Anderson

A/22 Oct. 2, 1839
Uriah Bass returned to U. S. to try to sell land
Wit: Preston Conlie & P. A. Willis

A/24 Bastrop County May 27, 1839
Geo. W. James to Nathan Clements
Wit: W. Pinckney Hill & Jno. Come

A/25 Bastrop County Apr. 22, 1840
Jonathan Burleson of Austin's & Milam's Colony granted 3/4 league
as a colonist sells to Thomas Kinney
Thomas Kinney, Milam Co. to Theodore Bissell, Bastrop Co.
Wit: H. Cochran & E. T. Merriman

A/27 Bastrop Co. May 24, 1840
Nathan Clementes to Joseph Clements
Wit: Archimedes Stevenson & M. B. Atkinson

Martha E. Clements, wife of Joseph Clements dec'd, power of attorney
Wit: J. A. Southmayer, W. G. Evans, Jas. A. Jones, Jno. D. Claiborne

A/33 Oct. 26, 1835
Jas. Rogers & Wm. McCutcheon, Municipality of Mina
Wit: Josiah Wilberger & David F. Owen

A/33 March 7, 1840
Tobia Clements, Onondago Co., N. Y. & Wife, Sally, parents of Joseph
Clements late of Bastrop, Texas, dec'd -- appt. Abner L. Clements
of Matagorda, Texas, atty.
Signed by Charles H. Forbes, vice consul of Republic of Texas for
city of New York residing in city of New York.

A/38 1841 Travis Co. Feb. 1837
Mirabeau Lamar to Wm. McCutcheon -- 1 league
CALDWELL COUNTY DEEDS, Cont'd.

A/39 Bastrop Co. 1841
George W. James -- 1 league as citizen
Wit: Washington Anderson & R. B. Craft

A/40 Liberty Co. Nov. 1839
Wm. A. Bass formerly of state of Alabama
Bertlett Sims, adm. of James Ellen

A/43 Matagorda 1840
George W. Ward, Matagorda Co. from Albert M. Levy, headright &
wife, C. O. Levy
Wit: M. Talbot & Elijah A. Niles

A/44 Bastrop 1845
Wm. McCutcheon, headright league -- line of heirs of Bailey Hardeman
Wit: Jas. H. Gillespie

A/46 Bastrop July 1845
Peter McGrael, Brazoria Co.

A/47 Brazoria County
Richard Payne Jones gets above for Peter McGrael
Wit: G. W. Fulton & Dan'l Marky

A/48 Albert M. Levy & Wife Caludine O. Levy, emigrants to Texas
Wit: T. C. Stewart & W. Hilliard

A/49 San Augustine, Texas June 8, 1846
Horatio Griffith to Israel Griffith of Baltimore, Md.
Wit: Wm. Morris & J. C. Brooke

A/59 Fayette Co.
Leander C. Cunningham, Jas. Cunningham, Sarah C. Castleberry,
Mary A. Cunningham & Jno. A. Cunningham, heirs at law of David
A. & A. P. Cunningham, dec'd. (Andrew P.)
1 league to Noel Mixon, colonist in Benj. R. Milam Colony, 1836
1 league to D. A. Cunningham, assignee of Jno. Maximillion, Jr.
1/3 league to Joseph Maximillion
Wit: J. S. Mayfield & George W. Jordan

A/64 Washington Co. 1839
Moses T. Martin Wit: Jno. Mott & R. R. Pubbs
Travis Co. 1840
R. J. Clov Wit: Wm. Mockford & D. H. Gattis
John Beldin & wife Emeline Belden, Harris Co., Texas

A/68 Heirs of Gideon Pace, deed: Dempsey C. Pace, Colorado Co.;
Chas. R. Brown & wife Martha Jane, Guadalupe Co.; James R. Pace,
Travis Co.

A/74 1846
Anson Jones to Jas. S. Montgomery
Caldwell County Deeds, Concluded:

A/76 Fort Bend Co., Texas 1841
  ½ league to Benj. Williams of Milam's Colony
  John D. Thompson for military services
  Mills M. Battle, adm. of Estate of Robert Eden Handy, deed.

A/395 Gonzales Co.
  Partition of estate of James Hinds, deced
  Partition of his headright league to heirs: Levi Hinds, Gonzales
  Hinds, Minerva Hansen, wife of Jas. Hansen, Martha Jane Hinds

Titles from Gonzales Co. (in Caldwell County Courthouse)

P/1 Harrisburgh June 30, 1831
  Jno. A. Neill & wife, 1 league as colonists in Green DeWitt
  Colony, to Wm. A. Matthews & Jno. C. McKeen
  Wit: Andrew Ponton & Edward Dickinson
  Almerion Dickinson of DeWitt's Colony 1828

P/4 Washington Co. 1838
  Spencer Morris, deced, Jno. Morris, adm.
  Wm. A. Matthews & Jno. C. McKain provided said Spencer with supplies
  en route to Texas. Spencer got 1 league as colonizer.
  Wit: F. M. Springer & J. P. Cummins
  Above also paid expenses of John Henry who received 1 league in
  DeWitt's Colony in 1831. Others who paid: Caleb Brock, Caleb P.
  Alexander & Jno. McKean.
  Wit: Malkijah Williams & David Guthrie

P/9 Gonzales Co. 1831
  Stephenson B. Morrison, deced (of DeWitt's Colony), Matthew Caldwell
  adm. of his estate.
  Wit: A. Neill & J. D. Clements

P/14-15 Washington Co. 1838
  Wright Coley -- 1 league in DeWitt's Colony; also Harvey E. Bronson

P/16 1833
  Wm. A. Matthews, DeWitt's Colony to Naomi DeWitt, dau of Greek
  DeWitt. They to be married -- land her dower
  Wit: Byrd Lockhart & G. W. Davis, Eli Mitchel

P/21 1827
  Josiah H. Bell, Brazoria Co. -- Byrd Lockhart in DeWitt's Colony
  Wit: P. W. Grayson, D. F. Richardson

P/23 Washington Co.
  Joseph L. Hood; Dan'l B. Friar; Wm. W. Arrington; Thos. Gay;
  Thos. P. Shapard

P/24 1840
  Isham J. Good, Benj. McCulloch; Wm. H. Killen, Michael Gillen,
  DeWitt colonist
  Simeon Bateman
REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

BEXAR COUNTY
Organized 1837
County Seat - San Antonio

Editor's Note: The following records were copied from a large volume of Texas Records, compiled by Mrs. Raymond R. Russell, a copy of which is in the National DAR Library in Washington, D.C.

1837
Oct. 12   E. W. Bull - Elizabeth M. Noddy

1838
Mar. 17   Capt. Robert Patton - Maria del Carmen Navarro
Mar. 17   Charles Wright - Josefa Hernandez
          Joseph Black - Elizabeth Clenen
          James B. Crabtree - Dolores de los Santos
          John Bower - Bridget Boyan
          Thomas O'Conner - Mary Fagle

1839
July 15   John Marks - Maria del Carbajal Leal
July 19   Blas Duran - Tomasita Casellos
Nov. 12   James N. Fisk - Lerau Concepcion Smith
June 16   James W. Gray - Maria Hernandez

1844
Aug. 16   William G. Cooke - Angela Ma de Jesus Blasa de Navarro
Sept. 8   Edward Brown - Lolita Freenles
Oct. 1    Augustin St. Martin - Caroline Dreyer
Oct. 29   Andres Keller - Catherine Dreyer
Dec. 13   William A. Hesskin - Mary Tronson
Dec. 23   A. W. Lay - Mary Baird
Dec. 27   Moses Hesskins - Levicy Higintonbotham

1845
Feb. 11   George R. Hays - Anna Maria Walter (widow)
April 25   George Charles Stock - Marie Heinn
          Minister of the German Protestant Church
May 5    Christian Kaiser - Catherine Heinn
          (Natives of Germany)
May 29   Andrew Muscner - Maria Bolbert
          (Emigrants from Germany)
April 9   Bryan Callagan - Concepcion Ramon
June 17  Jacob Klaus - Schaeferfna Groesbeck
          (Natives of Germany)
June 27  Henry Risinger - Margaret Schellbas
          (Emigrants from Germany)
July 20  Ira Lester Hewill - Maria del Carmen
Aug. 10  Manuel Zerna - Ma Dorotea Hernandez
Aug. 18  Rafael Garza - Rosalia Hernandez
Sept. 6  Jose Schirry - Elizabeth Krintz
Sept. 25 Henry Schoeman - Fridencia Schufin
          (Natives of Germany)
BEXAR COUNTY MARRIAGES, Concluded:

1845
Sept. 25  Nicolee Bara - Na Josefa Leal
Oct. 4    Nicholas Gardiner - Catherine Grace
         (Victoria Co.)  (Bexar Co.)
Oct. 29  Ascencio Baico - Eugenia Lara
Nov. 10  Johannis Arnold - Margaritha Hein
Nov. 13  Anthony Erath - Rosince Ursula Wicksler
         Chalres Shuede Montell - Justin Pingnot
         (Castroville, Texas)
Nov. 15  Martin Hillmuth - Guidreke Bukin
         (Both of New Braunfels)
Nov. 20  Peter Bodlot - Josephine Macba
         (Castroville, Texas)
Dec. 13  Johana Wetz - Anna Margaretha Meckle
Dec. 24  Andrew Sauerborn - Louisa Weinert
         From Germany to New Braunfels
Dec. 23  Havier Gallat - Anna Maria Dreyer
         Both of Castroville, Texas
Dec. 27  Louis Diaz - Candalaria Martines
Dec. 28  Francisco Saravin - Concepcion de La Garga
Dec. 31  Nicholas Schinfart - Catharin Meyer
         (Castroville, Texas)

NEWSLETTERS

RAYS TO NOTE 70TH WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

Mr. and Mrs. Henry L. Ray, 2806
Bentley (Dallas, Texas) will observe
70 years of "full Cooperation"
Sunday when they mark their 70th
anniversary....

Mr. Ray, 91, retired 35 years ago
as a minister in the Christian Church.
... He and Mrs. Ray were married, as
Mrs. Ray vividly recalls, "At 2 p.m.
Tuesday, October 2, 1894, in a rural
post office near Clarendon." ...

They have five children: Mrs. J.
D. Knight, Charles L. Ray, and Carl
M. Ray of Dallas; Paul D. Ray of San
Angelo, and Billy N. Ray of Tulsa,
Okl.; 22 grandchildren and 27
great-grandchildren.
--Dallas Morning News
Thursday, October 1, 1964

OPEN HOUSE RESIDENT TO BE 100

Mrs. Emma Jane Stephenson will
observe her 100th birthday Tuesday.
... She was born in Wise County,
October 6, 1864. The family, early
settlers in that area, "moved to
Fort Worth after a cyclone" when
the farm home was demolished.

Mrs. Stephenson and her husband,
John W. Stephenson, who died in 1931,
were married at Aurora, and lived
near Rhome and in Leesville, La. ...

Five of nine children survive.
... Here to observe her birthday will
be her daughters, Mrs. Fannie Caldwell,
and Mrs. W. L. Miller of Fort Worth;
Mrs. Ida Adams of Pampa; her daughter-
in-law, Mrs. M. E. Long of Houston,
and her sons, Henry G. Stephenson of
Fort Worth, and J. Ivan Stephenson
of Springfield, Mo.
--Fort Worth Star Telegram
Morning, October 3, 1964
A LETTER FROM CLAUDIUS BUSTER
A Perote Prisoner

Editor's Note: Perote Castle, located in the Mexican state of Vera Cruz, a stone fortress, covering an estimated twenty-six acres and surrounded by a moat, was used by the Mexican government as a prison. It was in Perote's dungeons that most of the Texas prisoners captured by Mexico in the days of the Republic were incarcerated. (HANDBOOK OF TEXAS)

Mrs. Walter Moore of Fort Worth gave your Editor a full copy of the letter from which the following excerpts were taken:

Castle of Perote, March, 1844

My dear Brother:

Were I writing to any other than one of our family, I would have few materials out of which to compose a letter, being confined within prison walls, without change of place, scenery or treatment; but to you and the rest of our family, I could write almost continually. ...

I am sorry it is not in my power to flatter you with the hope of seeing you all very soon, though for all that I know we may be liberated in a very short time. The prospect, I must confess, looks very gloomy. We see in the latest accounts from Texas that a bill was before the Congress, authorizing the Major General to raise a volunteer army to invade the Rio Grande country, the design of which is good, but I must think the effort a very lame one. I am pretty well satisfied that an army will not be raised, but should it be the case, my advice to you is that you should stay at home at present. My absence is as much as Mother ought to lament, and there are other very weighty considerations which should prevent you from going on any campaign at your age in life. I speak from a knowledge of the evil results.

I received on the 21st of last month a letter written by Mr. Hughes, dated Nov. 28th, 1843, ...

Mr. Hughes has my warmest thanks for his favors and friendly promises and I hope that he will never have reason to regret any advances he may make in my behalf. It is needless for me to state that we are almost destitute of clothing. We get at this time enough to eat, but of a very coarse diet; very little alteration in our treatment since Mr. Bradley and J. Hill left; they can give a particular account. Tell Mother that I have no chains on, but am no means a stranger to them. I also have to work a little which does not hurt anything but my feelings. The idea of being a servant for so degraded a people is as much as I can bear, but comparatively speaking, I have been much favored. I have also great reason to be thankful for my good health amid the suffering which we have experienced.

I have the unpleasant task to state that Campbell Davis died on the 18th day of February last. He became much reduced in flesh and strength from a long spell of disintery. He became despondent and finally took laudanum which took him off. Campbell and Burruss, I believe, are all
of your acquaintance who have died in this place. Twenty-two have been buried in the castle. The health of the prisoners here is better at this time than it has been since we have been here. John Toops, Chas. Hensley, James Armstrong, Edward and Richard Keene, Thomas L. Smith, G. W. Bush and L. D. F. Edwards are in good health, also Colonel William S. Fisher, Jos. McCutcheon, Dr. McMath and W. D. F. Harrison and P. Lusk.

I was much hurt to hear of the deaths of our neighbors. I presume that James Calvert died in the mountains; I have not heard from him. Major Pierson is in Mexico, well the last account.

The following is a list of the names that were killed at Mier: William H. Hannon, Lockerman, Jackson, Hopson, Bassett, Dickson and John E. Jones of my company. Dr. Towers and A. White of Cameron's Co., M. Cronigan, Jas. Berry and James Austin, of Reese's Company. Dr. Brenhan L. Rice, John Lyons, Fitzpatrick and Hegedon of the Bexar prisoners were killed at the Salado in the break of the guard.

The following are the names of those shot, or rather murdered, at the Salado March 25, 1843. James M. Ogden, McThomson, Henry Whaling, James Turnbull, Robert Denham, James Torry, Wm. Rowan, Thos. L. Jones, Robert Harris, W. C. Wing, Capt. Wm. Eastland, Patrick Mahan, I. D. Cock, J. L. Shepherd, Christopher Roberts, E. E. E______, a John Cash.

The names of all those that have died would require too much space.

... I still hope to get home sometime before _____. Bid Mother be of good cheer. The God that has protected me so far will, I hope, conduct me home to you, and my constant prayer is to spare all of our lives that we may meet again. I have that that you did not write to me sooner but I know that it was not for the want of feeling. Do not be ashamed of your dictation nor Father of his clumsy writing. I would rather have a letter from you then from Sam Houston, John Tyler, or any king on earth.

... My best wishes are tendered to all the neighbors and friends, Mrs. Cash, Mrs. Harrison, Mrs. Davis, Mrs. Shannon and friends generally. I close for the present. Heaven protect you all.

Farewell, Claudius Buster

To John V. Buster

P. S. - Jack, James Armstrong wants you to go to Mr. Rodger's, give him his respects, tell him that he will be there as soon as God will permit. G. W. Bush wishes to be remembered to all the friends. G. H. Brush of whom Mr. Hughes writes is in tolerable health.
GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

A Bulletin of Local History and Genealogy published by the West Texas Genealogical Society, July 1964, has histories of Abilene Colleges and Universities, Hardin Simmons University, Abilene Christian College, McMurry College and early Abilene schools.

Word has come from Tracy Cary of Pampa, Texas, that he is indexing (and planning to publish the index) Sketches of Some of the First Settlers of Upper Georgia, of the Cherokees and the Author, by George Rockingham Gilmer. Publication date and the price have not as yet been determined.

President Johnson's family tree is being featured in several publications. "President Johnson's Georgia Kinfolks" is the title of an article by Adelle Bartlett Harper in her "What's Your Family Line" column in the Georgia Magazine for August-September, 1964. "A Genealogy of Lyndon B. Johnson" appears in the March and June 1964 issues of the Alabama Genealogical Register. This article is based on a book which is in the collection of the Fort Worth Public Library, The Johnsons: Descendants of John Johnson, a Revolutionary Soldier of Georgia; a Genealogical History by Rebekah Baines Johnson. The library copy was donated by the President and has a typed index bound in with the volume.

The William and Mary Quarterly for July 1964 in its Trivia Column has an account called "Love in Bloom" which is a collection of humorously worded marriage announcements.

Volume 1 Number 1 of the Coos Genealogical Forum, Coos Bay Oregon, under the date of July 1, 1964, has just been received. This new group in Oregon has for its purpose "the bringing together people interested in genealogy, to assist and encourage historical-genealogical research, to preserve the records of our ancestors, and to improve research conditions in our area as a means of better understanding the historical development of our country and our own American Heritage."

Schuyler E. Cronley, Founder, Oklahoma Genealogical Society, 1955, reminiscing on the founding of the society in the March 1964 issue of the Oklahoma Genealogical Society Quarterly writes,

"The avocation of research chooses you, you do not choose it. You cannot quit because there is that in your soul which demands the satisfaction of being a whole and integrated person - a part of knowing yourself - what you have been - through your ancestors - and what you hope to be - through your descendants.

Know your ancestors - their hopes, ambitions, sins and frustrations - their ideals and their victories - and you will know your own."
PARKER BURIALS in the CEMETERY
of the Pilgrim Predestinarian Regular Baptist Church
near Elkhart, Texas

Benjamin Parker
Dec. 30, 1857 - Jan. 25, 1922

Phoebe Parker
Jan. 14, 1880 - Oct. 8, 1925

Stephen E. Parker
Jan. 19, 1849 - Dec. 12, 1886

John F. Parker
Feb. 18, 1855 - Dec. 13, 1905

Leona, daughter of Isaac &
L. Parker
July 12, 1863 - Feb. 27, 1891

Wright Parker
Mar. 3, 1861 - May 17, 1885

Isaac G. Parker
Apr. 8, 1824 - Nov. 29, 1881

Iciaphenea Parker w/f. of
Isaac Parker
April 12, 1831 - July 23, 1897

Elder Ben Parker
Feb. 10, 1819 - Dec. 29, 1896

Irene w/f of Ben Parker
June 1, 1828 - July 2, 1900

John Parker, Jr.

Cynthia Faith w/f of John Parker
Aug. 16, 1856 - May 17, 1950

William Franklin Parker
Feb. 11, 1875 - Aug. 2, 1906

Levi Parker
Nov. 1, 1876 - Dec. 12, 1903

John Parker
Aug. 29, 1838 - Dec. 15, 1912

Sallie w/f of John Parker
June 3, 1834 - July 27, 1912

Miler Parker 1852 - 1901

Lucinda w/f of Dickson Parker
Jan. 14, 1820 - Jan. 1847

Rev. Daniel Parker
Pionerr Baptist Minister
Born in Virginia
April 6, 1781 - Dec. 3, 1844

His wife, Patsy Dixon Parker
Jan. 17, 1783 - Dec. 1, 1846

Dickerson Parker
A San Jacinto Veteran
Born in Tennessee
May 29, 1812 - August 1, 1844

His wife Lucinda Eaton Parker
Jan. 14, 1820 - Dec. 1, 1847

James W. Parker
Founder of Fort Parker
nd

Rachel Parker
Daughter of Daniel Parker
Wife of Miles Bennett
Sept. 27, 1821 - Dec. 23, 1843
"First Person Bured in this
Cemetery"

Miles Bennett
A soldier in the Army of Texas
Born in Indiana
July 26, 1816 - Nov. 24, 1849

His wife, Laura Jordan Bennett
Aug. 28, 1830 - Dec. 24, 1925

W. D. Parker
Jan. 27, 1870 - Apr. 12, 1905

1st Lt. Benjamin Parker
Co. K 22 Texas Inf. CSA

Martha w/f of B. F. Parker
Dec. 9, 1849 - Mar. 12, 1920

Dr. W. C. Parker
Nov. 23, 1850 - Jan. 20, 1887 (?)

Hettie Elizabeth Parker 1866 - 1948
Wf. of Miles Parker & R. F. Hendrix
19th REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY
From the Minutes of the Proceedings of Fourth Reunion of Parsons' Texas Cavalry Brigade Association, August 1883.

COMPANY "A"

Captain
W. W. Peery

Lieutenants
J. P. Smith, N. D. Clark, J. F. Mulkey

Privates
R. M. White
Jacob Lamb
J. D. Rhodes
A. Powers
J. W. Coleman
J. A. Barkley
J. Raban
W. J. Boyd
J. P. Apperson
J. T. Apperson
Burchard, W. F.
Bigham, L. S.
Bigham, N. W.
Barton, R.
Bedford, A. G.
Bedford, L. W.
Brooks, E. P.
Bounds, O.
Boren, G. R.
Clark, S.
Clark, W. K.
Cass, J.
Cooper, L. H.
Cooper, S. C.
Doane, W. A.
Fleming, T. C.
Fleming, R.
Gardner, J. F.
Graves, J. L.
Gillian, J. F.
Griffith, W. T.
Grounds, Ed
Grounds, I. H.

Carvin, W. S.
Harper, J. W. H.
Harper, J. M.
Harmony, W. D.
Horn, W. D.
Harris, A. H.
Himmons, D.
Haskins, J. H.
Haskins, O. P.
Haskins, J. W.
Harrison, J. T.
Harper, C. M.
Knight, L. S.
Kelly, J. L.
Kennedy, J. T.
King, J. T.
Kesting, James
Jenkins, W.
Laughton, W. M.
Lowe, Jas.
Martin, E.
McGovan, J. B.
McKee, L. S.
Morgan, Wm.
Newly, J. H.
Newly, S. H.
Roy, D. J. W.
Roy, A. V. B.
Roy, R. J.
Ray, F. T.
Razers, M. T.
Roe, A.
Nickolls, J. L.

New, E. S.
New, F. S.
Odam, I.
Odam, J.
Oldham, S.
Powers, W. W.
Powers, J. B.
Patterson, J. W.
Pemberton, R.
Parks, J. W.
Peery, G. W.
Ratliff, C. C.
Reagor, B. F.
Reagor, J. F.
Reagor, D.
Rhodus, H. M.
Smith, C.
Smith, B.
Smith, J. B.
Skidmore, J. T.
Skidmore, W.
Shaw, F.
Spencer, W. J.
Simmons, J. T.
Verheyden, J.
Wheeler, J. Q.
Witherspoon, W. H.
Walcott, W. H.
Walcott, B. F.
Wright, W.
Williams, N. S.
Whitfield, C. W.

*Names are given as listed in the Minutes.

COMPANY "B"

Captain - John Wilson

Privates
J. W. Ramsey
C. Frees
R. S. Penn
W. A. Harward

F. M. Mouser
H. B. Cox
H. D. Laughlin
E. McCommas

M. McCommas
W. R. Horn
J. W. Penn
J. S. W. Beeman
COMPANY "B" Cont'd.

P. Malding                              J. C. Miller                              T. J. Merrifield
G. T. Wright                             J. M. Grey                                 W. T. Dunn
J. W. Letter                             A. Lindsey                                E. J. Frigmore
J. E. Gill                                Wat Marks                                  W. M. Fugate
F. M. Elam                                W. H. Bennet                               J. Bryant
A. M. Merrel                              J. Lumley                                   J. H. Beeman
B. F. Merrel                              F. Augel                                    Sam Hunnicutt

MUSTER ROLL OF COMPANY "C" 19th TEXAS CAVALRY, C. S. A.

Captain
Car. Forrest

Lieutenants
G. H. Cunningham, 1st.; J. M. Hughes, 2d;
C. W. Davis, Jr. 2d.

Privates
Ainsworth, L.                                Higgins, J. M.                                Price, M. R.
Adams, Jno. B.                                Higgins, Joseph                                Pendleton, G. C.
Argo, W. L.                                  Ague, W. F.                                   Rausburger, S. H.
Brown, James                                 Jordan, W. S.                                  Smith, T. T.
Burch, J. C.                                  Jefferies, A. H.                                Spaulding, Ed H.
Brown, J. C.                                  John, Wm.                                    Stroop, Lem. J.
Cornelieus, T. J.                             John, Robert                                  Smith, Jas. A.
Carrolton, Wm.                                Kemble, A. A.                                 Traweek, Robt. C.
Cliff, S. A.                                  Kemble, J. H.                                  Hudson, Jno. H.
Davidson, Henry W.                           Leonard, J. W.                                 Weekly, G. M.
Durden, R. J.                                 Leonard, George C.                             West Marcus, L. L.
Davis, Jas. W.                                Lacy, Ben B.                                   Wilson, G. M.
Dixon, J. W.                                  Morris, Michael                                Wilkerson, W. J.
Files, Adam, H.                               Moore, O. O.                                   Wilkerson, Julias
Files, Frank M.                               Mabry, W. P.                                   Williams, J. P.
Files, Jas. S.                                Mabry, D. H.                                   Witherspoon, J. G.
Files, David                                 Miller, A. T.                                  Wood, Thomas
Fulton, J. S.                                 Mitchell, W. L.                                Young, Valentine
Fulton, C. E.                                 McCulloch, Jno. P.                             Young, Jacob
Gorden, Posey H.                              McCutchen, C. F.                               Young, M. T.
George, L. H.                                 Overstreet, S. H.                              Young, John
Kilkey, J. S.                                 Park, J. F.

To be concluded in December 1964 Bulletin

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

EDITOR - Mrs. R. M. Grammer, 3120 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109.

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner
Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe
WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

91-1 COIL-COYLE, STEPHENSON, WATLING

Mrs. Edw. E. Stephenson, 1816 N. Broad St., Galesburg, Illinois, wants
parentage of George W. Coil, b. 1854 Ark.; 1880 Census gives father b. in
Miss.; George had brother, Tim Coil, in Woodruff Co. Ark.; George m. (1)
Ellen Dunn (2) a French lady (3) Sarah Margaret Thomas. Will exchange all
Coil-Coyle data; also Watling and Stephenson family data.

91-2 DeVAUGHAN, DeVAUGHN, DEVON, DEVANE, MANN, WATSON, DAVIS, DUNNAGAN,
DUNNAGAN, DONEGAN, AUSTIN, AUSTEN, GIBSON, McCLESHAY, STEINER

Mr. Wilburn E. DeVAUGHAN, P. O. Box 191, Binger, Okla., desires to
correspond with any and all relatives, descendants of the above allied
families (attention called to variant spellings of the names). The families
seemed to have come from Pa.-Va.; then into N.C. and S.C.; Tenn.; Ga.;
Ala.; Miss, Ark. to Okla. Will exchange information.

91-3 FOSTER, MEDLIN, LEONARD.

Mrs. R. E. O'Donnell, P. O. Box 786, Fort Worth, Texas, is compiling a
book on the Foster family and is in need of assistance in straightening out
family relationship. Ambrose Foster came from Missouri to Texas, arriving
at what is now Grapevine, Tarrant Co. Family records state that he arrived
with sons-in-law Medlin, A. F. Leonard, Henry Suggs, and Felix G.
Mallikin. It is believed the Medlin was Hall Medlin. However, an 1857
property settlement does not mention a Medlin heir. What was the given
name of Medlin, the son-in-law?

91-4 BREWER, STONE, HARGRAVE

Miss Jane Hollingsworth, 1260 N. Red Wood Rd., Salt Lake City, Utah 84116,
would like information on the family of James Calvert Brewer, wife Mary Jane
Stone; they had dau., Gerelda Arbell, b 13 Oct. 1865 in Texas; m. John Carr
Hargrave 22 Dec. 1880; d 2 Sept. 1937 at Shooks Chapel, Texas. Also James
Perry Hargrave, son of William, Warrick Co., Ind., b. 30 Dec. 1821, m.
Casandra Clark who died in Hopkins Co., Texas 28 Dec. 1912. Hezekiah
Hargrave of Warrick Co., Ind., m. Susan McMurtry. Will exchange the
information she has.

91-5 McCALL, FISH, WILSON

Mrs. Nora Cox Drennan, 2514 Kenosha Ave., Lubbock, Texas, would like
information on the following: (1) Lt. Henry McCall (French Indian War,
American War) b. Scotland? had son John McCall, b. S. C. m. Elizabeth
Thomas (part Cherokee); their son, Dr. Daniel Morgan McCall b. S. C. m.
Melissa Lucinda (Rogers) Holin, widow. Their children were Robert Marshall
m. Joyce Lewis; Melissa m. Hugh Rogers; O. H. Perry m. Nancy Whitmore. Dr.
Daniel M. McCall received his medical training in Nashville, Tenn.; moved
to Hinds Co., Miss.; from there to Shelby Co., Texas, where they were married
and on to Red River Co., Texas; both are believed to have been buried near
Clarksville. (2) Joseph Fish lived in Newton County, Texas; later moved to
Williamson Co., Texas, and died there. His wife was Nancy Dikes (1801-1886).
Amanda Fish, dau. of Joseph and Nancy D. Fish m. Henry Whitmore, lived in
Williamson Co., Texas. (3) Jacob A. Wilson b. in Ind., m. 1 April 1824 to
Margaret ______. They migrated to Panmin Co., Texas. Children: Sarah A.
Wilson b. 9 Jan. 1833 m. W. M. Robertson 21 Oct. 1847; lived in Hunt Co.,
Texas; one son named Sterling Robertson; Clementine Wilson b. 9 May 1837,
m. 16 Dec. 1952 A. M. Grace; James W. Wilson b. 27 June ______; Arimenda J.
Wilson, b. 1 Nov. 1838, d. 20 Nov. 1863 in Mo., m. 9 June 1853 Joseph Cox
b. 23 Dec. 1825 in Indiana.
ATTENTION

SOUTHERN HEROINES
OF COLONIAL DAYS

Compiled by David J. Herkness

20 pages printed $1.00

Order from Extension Service
University of Tennessee
Knoxville, Tenn.

THE PENNSYLVANIA TRAVELER

A Quarterly Magazine containing records, family history and original source material of EARLY PENNSYLVANIA and their descendants. Free queries to subscribers.

Four issues: November-February-May-August $6.50 a year.

Editor & Publisher
Mildred C. Williams
Richard T. Williams

Associate Editors
Nancy Lee Rushing
Ellen B. Kingsbury

3374 N. W. 35th Street
Miami, Florida 33142

FROM THE EDITOR--

Many kind words about the Bulletin have been received in the past few weeks. Thank you very much, and please continue reading our publication.

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R.N.)

LOUISIANA COLONIAL DOCUMENTS

Calendar of Louisiana Colonial Documents - Volume I, Avoyelles Parish

Calendar of Louisiana Colonial Documents Volume II Part I, St. Landry Parish

Price -- $1.75 each Soft bound

Order from: Louisiana State Archives and Records Commission
P. O. Box 4222,
Capitol Station
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70804

ANNOUNCING A NEW BOOK BY
MRS. HARRY JOSEPH MORRIS

LINEAGES AND GENEALOGICAL NOTES

Comprehensive data on many lines.
Fully indexed. Price -- $10.50
(50¢ postage) Texas Residents add 2% State Sales Tax.

Order from: Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris
6840 Lakewood Blvd.
Dallas, Texas 75214

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas.
The regular meetings are scheduled for the last Monday of each month in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library.
There are two classes of membership: regular - dues $2.00; sustaining - dues $5.00. Both memberships include a subscription to the Genealogical Society Bulletin, a monthly publication.
Queries for the Bulletin welcomed.
MARK THIS DATE ON YOUR CALENDAR, FOR THAT IS THE DATE ON WHICH WE WANT YOU TO COME TO THE FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY TO GET ACQUAINTED WITH ONE ANOTHER. THERE IN THE AUDITORIUM FROM 7:30 P.M. TO 9:00 P.M., OVER A CUP OF PUNCH, YOU MAY CHAT-CHAT --- ABOUT YOUR FAMILY, IF YOU WISH.

BUT DO COME!

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Board of Directors

President
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President
Harry T. Thach

Second Vice President
John L. Lewis

Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. H. P. Moore

Treasurer
Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Assistant Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.
The Republic of Texas - Marriage Records

Jefferson County
Organized 1837
County Seat - Beaumont

Records copied and compiled by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas

The following is a complete copy of the first marriage in Jefferson County Marriage Book A:

Republic of Texas )  To G. A. Pattillo, J. P. Whereas Gilbert
County of Jefferson ) Stevenson has this day applied for license to
marry Mary Tevis, at the same time stating that he was married by bonds on
the 27th of Nov. 1832 by G. A. Pattillo and that he wished to have said
marriage confirmed according to law. You are therefore authorized and
licensed to celebrate the rites of Matrimony between said Gilbert Stevenson
and Mary Tevis according to law. You will return this license to my office
within sixty days after said celebration with the date of the performance of
the same written on the back. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my
hand this 4th day of Nov. 1837.

Thomas H. Brennan
Clerk of County Court

Republic of Texas )  This is to certify that the within named Gilbert
Jefferson County ) Stevenson and Mary Tevis this day appeared before
me the undersigned Justice of the Peace where they the within license was
duly executed. Given under my hand this 16th day of December 1837.

G. A. Pattillo
Justice of the Peace

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Groom</th>
<th>Name of Bride</th>
<th>Date of Application</th>
<th>By Whom Married</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Stevenson</td>
<td>Mary Tevis</td>
<td>Nov. 4, 1837</td>
<td>G. A. Pattillo, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 16, 1837</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Drake</td>
<td>Nancy Burton</td>
<td>Jan. 1, 1838</td>
<td>John C. Read, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 2, 1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Dyson</td>
<td>Hester Perkins</td>
<td>Jan. 19, 1838</td>
<td>John C. Read, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 19, 1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner Ashworth</td>
<td>Rosale Collier</td>
<td>Jan. 16, 1838</td>
<td>John C. Read, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 23, 1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Stevenson</td>
<td>Letty Caroline Lewis</td>
<td>Jan. 15, 1838</td>
<td>John C. Read, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 23, 1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ashworth</td>
<td>Delilie Gallier</td>
<td>Feb. 2, 1838</td>
<td>Clark Beach, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 13, 1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Dyches</td>
<td>Elizabeth Lewis</td>
<td>March 19, 1838</td>
<td>Henry Millard, J.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Groom</td>
<td>Name of Bride</td>
<td>Date of Application &amp; Date of Marriage</td>
<td>By Whom Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David McFadyan</td>
<td>Jarusha Dyches</td>
<td>Mar. 19, 1838 / Mar. 19, 1838</td>
<td>Henry Millard,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. Tives</td>
<td>Jane Williams</td>
<td>April 1, 1838 / April 4, 1838</td>
<td>Clark Beach,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Assoc. J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Bunch</td>
<td>Eliza Perkins</td>
<td>Mar. 12, 1838 / Mar. 31, 1838</td>
<td>Clark Beach,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Assoc. J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Cole</td>
<td>Sidney (Sydna) Yocum</td>
<td>Mar. 29, 1838 / April 29, 1838</td>
<td>Henry Millard,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(consent of father,</td>
<td></td>
<td>J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thos. D. Yocum)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William McFadyan</td>
<td>Rachael Williams</td>
<td>April 1, 1838 / April 4, 1838</td>
<td>Clark Beach,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. H. Brennan</td>
<td>Jane McFeren</td>
<td>April 4, 1838 / April 4, 1838</td>
<td>Clark Beach,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan St. Clare</td>
<td>Jamaica Jett</td>
<td>April 8, 1838 / April 15, 1838</td>
<td>Clark Beach,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Clair)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absalem Jett</td>
<td>Polly Arthur</td>
<td>April 8, 1838 / April 15, 1838</td>
<td>Clark Beach,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payton Bland</td>
<td>Susan Harmon</td>
<td>-- / May 8, 1838</td>
<td>Clark Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Johnson-</td>
<td>Rachel Garner</td>
<td>April 18, 1838 / May 8, 1838</td>
<td>Clark Beach,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(With written consent of parents)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Hutchinson</td>
<td>Mrs. Nancy Tevis</td>
<td>July 14, 1838 / Sept. 9, 1838</td>
<td>John C. Read</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(At house of Elizabeth McFadden)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Clark</td>
<td>Mrs. Filetha Millham</td>
<td>Aug. 15, 1838 / Aug. 16, 1838</td>
<td>Clark Beach,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Simmons</td>
<td>Hannah Richie</td>
<td>Aug. 6, 1838 / Aug. 19, 1838</td>
<td>Clark Beach,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. B. Littlefield</td>
<td>Miss Sarah Balingue</td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1838 / Sept. 20, 1838</td>
<td>John C. Read,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(At house of John Balingue)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas Palmer</td>
<td>Isabel Votaw</td>
<td>Aug. 22, 1838 / Sept. 2, 1838</td>
<td>Clark Beach,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Jackson</td>
<td>Susan Choat</td>
<td>Oct. 16, 1838 / Oct. 16, 1838</td>
<td>John C. Read,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(At house of Henry Millard, Esq.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. P.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## JEFFERSON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Groom</th>
<th>Name of Bride</th>
<th>Date of Application &amp; Date of Marriage</th>
<th>By Whom Married</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Waitea</td>
<td>Miss Elizabeth Pevito</td>
<td>Nov. 21, 1838</td>
<td>Nov. 26, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Garner</td>
<td>Matilda Hays</td>
<td>Nov. 24, 1838</td>
<td>Nov. 29, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Lewis</td>
<td>Roda Williams</td>
<td>Feb. 26, 1839</td>
<td>Feb. 28, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus W. Archer</td>
<td>Matilda Hays</td>
<td>May 5, 1839</td>
<td>May 6, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Edmond</td>
<td>Lavira Clark</td>
<td>April 30, 1839</td>
<td>May 4, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Galier</td>
<td>Mary Johnson</td>
<td>June 10, 1839</td>
<td>June 16, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Garner</td>
<td>Matilda Hampshire</td>
<td>Sept. 5, 1839</td>
<td>June 16, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah Allen</td>
<td>Mary Hart</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1839</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Zillener</td>
<td>Miss Syreanea Myers</td>
<td>Dec. 16, 1839</td>
<td>Dec. 22, 1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. David E. Lawhon</td>
<td>Miss Nancy Carr</td>
<td>Feb. 18, 1840</td>
<td>Feb. 22, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ashworth</td>
<td>Mary Bunch</td>
<td>March 30, 1840</td>
<td>March 31, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. Williams</td>
<td>Margaretta Jane Dugat</td>
<td>April 17, 1840</td>
<td>April 17, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Bryan</td>
<td>Miss Nancy Millard</td>
<td>June 2, 1840</td>
<td>June 2, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah Williams</td>
<td>Miss Elizabeth Anderson</td>
<td>June 6, 1840</td>
<td>June 7, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus W. Thompson</td>
<td>Mrs. Melina Whittington</td>
<td>June 21, 1840</td>
<td>June 22, 1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias Stone</td>
<td>Miss Mary Blackman</td>
<td>Aug. 27, 1840</td>
<td>Aug. 27, 1840</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To be concluded in January 1965 Bulletin.
BEEVILLE CEMETERY, BEEVILLE, BEE COUNTY, TEXAS

Inscriptions showing birth of the deceased to have been in 1865 or before were copied by Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald and Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Henry Junius Nott
Jan. 12, 1827 - Nov. 13, 1896
Levermann Frederick
Jan. 8, 1858 - June 9, 1897
Otto Reischlagher
Mar. 28, 1857 - Sept. 5, 1902
S. J. Campbell
Wf of R. A. Ezell
Feb. 21, 1857 - Jan. 12, 1935
R. A. Ezell
son of S. D. & M. J. Ezell
Sept. 12, 1845 - (illegible)
Mary Jane Barnes
Wf of S. D. Ezell
Oct. 25, 1825 - Feb. 18, 1896
Samuel Ezell
Oct. 2, 1824 - Nov. 10, 1916
Virginia C. Goodson
1842 - 1919
Musia W. N. Hammon
May 10, 1854 - Aug. 1898
John A. Patterson
b. Paint Lick, Ky.
May 2, 1865 - Oct. 28, 1894
Andrew Jackson Kay
July 29, 1834 - July 31, 1894
Sara Jane Kay
Nov. 20, 1845 - Feb. 16, 1841
Delia A. Cole
Wf. of J. B. Cole
d. Nov. 23, 1896 age 37
Abram James Boyce
March 1, 1848 - Oct. 30, 1904
J. H. Leppard
Nov. 10, 1823 - Apr. 8, 1900
H (?) A. Whitworth
Mar. 26, 1820 - July 14, 1891
Frank Morgan Howard
Nov. 9, 1862 - Feb. 9, 1900
Thomas B. Malone
Aug. 11, 1828 - Nov. 11, 1900
Col. F. J. Malone
June 12, 1826 - Dec. 5, 1891
A. J. Winn
June 6, 1845 - Oct. 28, 1912
Geo. W. Lux
Nov. 29, 1854 - May 31, 1916
Reuben M. Sullivan
July 21, 1861 - June 2, 1892
W. N. Mitchell
Apr. 28, 1845 - June 17, 1905
Mae Mitchell
1852 - 1944
Robert W. Lancaster
Mar. 20, 1862 - Dec. 23, 1891
Lola Stillwell
Wf. of W. S. Brown
May 10, 1864 - Jan. 19, 1920
William S. Brown
Apr. 30, 1861 - June 6, 1925
W. O. Gettys
Son of Rev. W. C. & D. L. Gettys
Apr. 25, 1858 - June 28, 1890
Mary H. w/ of G. B. Myers
Mar. 3, 1845 - Dec. 7, 1891
John Joiner b. in Ga.
Oct. 19, 1847 - Dec. 20, 1889
BELLEVILLE CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Arthur Humphreys
Native of London, Eng.
d. May 3, 1893 age 28

Marcia Harvey
Wf. of G. W. Harvey
June 10, 1826 - Nov. 21, 1893

John Bellsen
Mar. 7, 1814 - Oct. 23, 1897

Sara Elizabeth Bellsen
Dec. 28, 1832 - Oct. ____, 1915

Lee Bellsen McCoy
Nov. 14, 1855 - Apr. 2, 1930

Eugeniougs Horton McCoy
Feb. 22, 1856 - June 24, 1923

Mattie E. wf. of Rev. G. H. Wilson
Apr. 5, 1847 - Sept. 6, 1893

Mrs. Mary A. Morrow
1826 - Oct. 30, 1888

Mrs. Effie Wilson
Apr. 3, 1821 - Feb. 10, 1893

Josephine G. wf. of John Buckman
July 11, 1865 - Sept. 11, 1894

Mrs. Robert Milton Jenkins
Nov. 9, 1860 - Apr. 15, 1903

William Robert Richburg
1856 - 1930

Howard C. Nash
Mar. 6, 1860 - Jan. 17, 1889

Dr. Wm. P. McGe______w
(Stone broken at name)
D. Aug. 18, 1884 age 59

Sidney P. Dugat
Mar. 4, 1820 - Dec. 18, 1888

James T. Dyers b. Dorchester, Md.
Feb. 3, 1856 - Oct. 27, 1889
Died in San Antonio, Texas

Wm. S. Dugat
Sept. 13, 1840 - Nov. 1, 1903

Ellen H. Dugat
Oct. 9, 1849 - Feb. 1, 1929

Benjamin B. Atkins - 1846-1925

Martha Atkins - 1853 - 1886

John H. Impson
d. Sept. 9, 1902 age 53 1 mo. 10 da.

Ursula M. Patterson
wf of John Impson
b. New Orleans July 29, 1852
d. Oct. 26, 1886

Mattie wf. of Rev. G. H. M. Wilson
Apr. 5, 1847 - Sept. 6, 1893

Robert Linke b. in Dresden
Sept. 7, 1862 - May 20, 1943
d. in Texas

Anna Isabelda Linke
Sept. 21, 1863 - Jan. 13, 1944

Hugh Heldenfels
Sept. 13, 1847 - Sept. 14, 1896

Teofil S. Kupper
Aug. 14, 1829 - July 13, 1889

Don Teas
Dec. 23, 1846 - Mar. 23, 1907

Sarah J. Teas
Apr. 23, 1856 - Jan. 20, 1892

Isaac N. Powell - 1849-1926

Elizabeth Powell - 1853 - 1894

Clinton Williams
June 15, 1814 - July 30, 1875

Nancy E. wf. of Clinton Williams
d. Mar. 27, 1887 age 62

Clara Ann Atkins 1839 - 1928

To be concluded in January 1965 Bulletin
DOCTORS IN TEXAS BEFORE 1836

Editor's Note: In 1946 there was published a book entitled THE MEDICAL STORY OF EARLY TEXAS by Pat Ireland Nixon, M.D., who was at the time of publication president of the Texas State Historical Association. It is a very interesting recording of the medical history of Texas, covering the medicine of Texas under five flags, Spanish, French, Mexican, Texas, and that of the United States. Among the doctors mentioned in the book as having been in Texas before 1836 we find many familiar, distinguished names.

Andrews, Robert
Barnett, George W.
Barnard, Joseph H.
Baylor, John Walker
Booher, Shields
Brown, Joseph
Cameron, John
Carper, William M.
Davidson, John F.
Dayton, Lewis B.
Deadrick, Fielding
Drake, Deniel
Dubromer, Tobias
Erwin, Thomas R.
Everitt, Stephen H.
Evins, Alexander W.
Ferguson, Joseph A.
Field, Joseph E.
Fitzhugh, John F. T.
Forsyth, John H.
Gazley, Thomas J.
Goodloe, Robert Kemp
B. B. Goodrich
Grant, James
Gurza, Jayme
Gustine, Lemuel
Hale, Alexander G.
Harrison, Benjamin
Hart, William M. W.
Hearlt, Charles P.
Hewitson, James
Howe, Joseph
Hunter, Johnson
Jones, Anson
Jones, Ira
Keep, Imla
Kenney, Thomas
Labadie, Nicholas D.
La Baume, Jose de
Le Farza, Augustin
Levy, Albert M.
Long, Dr. James
Long, Juan
Magee, William H.
Manley, A. P.
Martin, T.
McGee, Joseph J.
Miller, James H. C.
Mitchasson, Edward F.
Mitchell, Warren Jordan
Mottley, Junius William
Pages, Miguel
Parrott, T. F. L.
Patrick, George M.
Peebles, Richard R.
Peebles, Robert
Phelps, James A. E.
Pollard, Amos
Porter, John
Purnell, James G.
Reynolds, John Purdy
Richardson, William
Roman, Richard
Rose, Pleasant W.
Shackelford, Jack
Sibley, John R.
Smith, William P.
Stewart, Chas. E.
Stivers, Samuel
Sutherland, John
Thompson, John W.
Thorn, William N.
Veatch, John A.
Vidal, Alejandro
Villaverde, Jose J.
Wells, F. P.
Whitcomb, Joseph
Wright, J. C.
Zavala, Lorenzo de
Zerban, Federico

DOCTORS OF EARLY TEXAS 1836-1853

Editor's Note: The following list was taken from the same source as the above.

Adams, Allansworth, Limestone
Adams, John--Smith
Adkins, W. L. -- Fayette
Alexander, J. -- Harrison
Alexander, John T. -- Travis
Alexander, W. R. -- Bell
Allan, William A. -- Walker
Allen, Bezaleel C. -- Milam
Allen, Elijah -- Nacogdoches
Allen, H. M. -- Navarro

Alston, John -- Newton
Anderson, C. S. -- Montgomery
Anderson, E. R. -- Harris
Anderson, J. B. -- Austin
Anderson, J. P. -- Montgomery
Anderson, Thomas -- Travis
Anderson, William J. -- Williamson
Anderson, William N. -- Navarro
Anderson, W. W. -- Nueces
Angier, Samuel T. -- Brazoria
DOCTORS OF EARLY TEXAS 1836-1853, Cont'd.

Archer, Branch T. -- Brazoria
Arnhart, Michael -- Red River
Armstrong, M. W. -- Cherokee
Arnold, E. J. -- Montgomery
Ashoff, H. -- Galveston
Baynes, William -- Fort Bend
Baird, John T. -- Lamar
Baker, J. T. -- Brazoria
Baker, J. M. -- Cass
Ball, T. M. -- Bowie
Barbee, James G. -- Houston
Barker, S. W. -- Travis
Barrier, M. -- Leon
Barstow, Joshua -- Harris
Barton, Welborn -- Eastport
Baumgarten, F. E. -- Galveston
Baylor, Henry M. -- Washington
Baylor, J. N. -- Grimes
Beall, George -- Port Bend
Beall, J. -- Harrison
Beall, W. P. -- Lampasas
Becan, Jesse E. -- Cherokee
Beasely, Abner G. A. -- Harris
Beaumont, C. W. -- Wharton
Beaumont, J. T. -- Gonzales
Becker, Theodor -- Colorado
Peason, Jehu A. -- Houston
Belden, S. C. -- Polk
Benny, William N. -- Liberty
Bigelow, Levi -- Travis
Bissell, Hezekiah -- Bexar
Black, J. -- Fort Bend
Black, J. L. -- Cherokee
Blackgroves, Harrison -- Harris
Blackwell, Clayton -- DeWitt
Bodman, Alfred W. -- Cameron
Boggs, J. C. -- Leon
Booker, Edward -- Polk
Bowers, John Henry -- Colorado
Bowman, John -- McLennan
Boykin, Joseph -- Milam
Boykin (Boykin), O. H. -- Nacogdoches
Bracht, Felix -- Bexar
Brenham, Richard Fox -- Washington
Briggs, Henry T. -- Travis
Briggs, William F. -- Ellis
Brittain, J. M. -- Cherokee
Brooks, Thomas -- Brazoria
Brown, Alexander -- Titus
Brown, Caleb S. -- Gonzales
Brown, David F. -- Caldwell
Brown, J. R. -- Galveston
Brown, Joseph W. -- Bexar
Brown, W. K. -- Travis
Brownrigg, George H. -- San Augustine
Bryan, L. A. -- Harris
Dullock, R. L. -- Greyson
Burkhardt, C. -- Fannin
Burroughs, J. J. -- Harris
Butler, P. H. -- Cherokee
Cage, A. J. -- Harrison
Calaway, Thomas S. -- Tarrant
Caldwell, W. S. -- Smith
Carleton, William -- Travis
Carper, William M. -- Galveston
Carraway, Thomas -- Liberty
Carter, H. W. -- Polk
Cawthorn, R. W. -- Grimes
Chadd, J. -- Harrison
Chalmers, John G. -- Travis
Chambers, John G. -- Titus
Chatham, W. J. -- Harrison
Chinn, R. H. -- Brazoria
Cole, G. -- Harrison
Cole, S. M. -- Harrison
Coles, James A. -- Hunt
Coles, J. W. T. -- Lamar
Collins, John -- Houston
Collins, R. M. -- Brazoria
Cook, A. M. -- Harrison
Cook, Wiles K. -- Limestone
Cooper, Calvin C. -- Lamar
Cooper, George C. -- Bexar
Copes, J. W. -- Brazoria
Corley, W. F. -- Houston
Cornelius, M. A. -- Dallas
Cosgrave, J. M. -- Harris
Cox, James -- Hunt
Crabb, Jackson L. -- Limestone
Craig, William -- Fayette
Crawford, J. B. -- Fayette
Cross, T. L. H. -- Marion
Cuples, George -- Bexar
Curry, B. -- Washington
Dade, Robert F. -- Rusk
Daum, Pliny -- Dallas
Danforth, Joseph C. -- Jefferson
Daniel, J. W. -- Travis
Davenport, P. A. -- Brazoria
Davidson, J. L. -- Smith
Davidson, Robert -- Bell
Davies, Benjamin T. -- Victoria
Davies, John B. -- Polk

To be continued in January 1965 Bulletin.
AMBROSE FOSTER FAMILY
Among the first Tarrant County Settlers

Contributed by Mrs. Pearl Foster O'Donnell
P. O. Box 786, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Editor's Note: The contributor will appreciate any help in the correction of errors and in the addition of information.

AMBROSE FOSTER b. in South Carolina, probably Abbeville County. (Am. Ambrose Foster is listed in the 1790 Census of S. C.)

Ambrose Foster b. 1790/1795 (1840 Census Platte Co., Missouri) migrated to Texas in 1845. (On record is the sale of land by Ambrose Foster and wife, Susan to James H. Johnston, dated Sept. 11, 1845.)

Peter's Colony -- 2nd contract made to heirs of Ambrose Foster for 640 acres of land. "Susan Foster, widow of Ambrose Foster, solemnly swore that previous to July 1848 Ambrose Foster with his family consisting of wife and children entered the Colony and that he continued and remained a settler in said Colony to the time of his decease."

1850 Census record shows one Benj. J. Foster and wife, Mary Ann, married within the year. (Son of Ambrose and Susan Foster.)

1850 Census Record

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Foster, Susanna (Susan)</th>
<th>age 53</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jarret</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James L.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dizania</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(James L. Foster was the grandfather of Pearl Foster O'Donnell.)

1840 Census Platte Co. Mo. Family of Ambrose Foster

1 son under 10 (James Littleton Foster)
3 sons 5-10 (Benj. J.; Jarret, and Owen Foster)
1 dau. under 5 (Dizania Foster)
1 dau. 15-18 (Lucinda Foster)
1 dau. 19-20 (Ann Foster)
Ambrose and wife ages 40-50.

This census reveals that Archibald F. Leonard and wife, Mary, with one child, a dau., lived on the next farm. Mary was the daughter of Ambrose and Susan. On the next farm lived Hall Medlin; next to him Francis Throop. There were four families of Eads -- Jesse, Solomon, Moses, and Isaac.

MARRIAGES

Platte City, Mo. Records:

1. Ann Foster m. James Owen in 1840.

2. Lucinda Foster m. Charles Throop, Dec. 1841.
   (A widow in 1850; m. 2nd Mahan.)

AMBROSE FAMILY, Cont'd.


5. Jarret Foster m. Malinda Eads.

6. Owen Foster m. Sarah _______ prior to April 1860. (A record of property, made July 5, 1864, to heirs of Owen Foster indicates as believed by the family that Owen was killed in the Civil War in the battle of "Yellow Bayou" where Capt. Hyram Crowley, husband of Selena Caroline Leonard [dau. of Mary Foster and Archie Leonard] gave his life.)

7. James Littleton Foster m. G. Alphenia McDonald (dau. of Chas. B. McDonald ?) Two children: Andrew who married Emma Chivers, and John Mathew (Mat) who married Elizabeth Caldwell.
   James Littleton Foster m. (2) Margaret Neice. One son, Joel Tally Foster.
   James Littleton Foster m. (3) Della McDonald (dau. of Chas. McDonald. Children: Dizania Cordelia m. George Warren Ambrose died in infancy.
   Susan Virginia m. John Bennett
   Charles Ambrose m. Blanche Bell
   James L. m. Elizabeth Berry


Benj. J., Jarret, James L., and Owen Foster, all joined the Confederate Army, June 1, 1861.

LOGAN DATA Contributed by Marion Day Mullins

Dated 5-23-1787 Probated 7-15-1788

Wife: Martha  Sons: James
                  Matthew
                  Hugh
                  David
                  Jonathan
                  Charles
                  Robert Allison (minor)

Dau.: Martha

Sons: Matthew, David, and Jonathan to educate Robert Allison.
Exec.: son Matthew Logan and friend, Benjamin Logan
Wit: Alexander Gaston, William Meir, Mary Gaston

Logan Data continued on Page 14.
GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

The Antiquarian Bookmen, Nov. 2, 1964, p. 1832, states, "The Almanach de Gotha is to be published again next year, after a 20-year lapse, in time to mark the 200th anniversary of this royal genealogy."

The Southern California Genealogical Society has adopted a policy which other societies might do well to copy. It is "Share-a-Ride to our Meetings" and provides transportation for those without cars, poor or no public transportation, or those who do not themselves drive 'at night.' A questionnaire revealed that there are many persons wanting to attend meetings, but unable to do so for lack of transportation.

The Slavonic American Historical and Genealogical Society has published a special issue on Irish Slavonians in California, 1849-1880. This society publishes a semi-annual bulletin devoted to reprinting original documents, records, research and other historical papers pertaining to the American South-Slav or Yugoslav contribution to America from 1492 to 1914. Individual memberships are $3.00, institutional memberships $5.00 per year. Address: Adam S. Eterovich, 4843 Mission Street, San Francisco, California.

Our Heritage, October, 1964, carries the names of German immigrants to Texas as published in the New Braunfels Zeitung and translated by Hermann Seele. The lists are dated 1845 and give the names of all immigrants, their relationship to the head of the family, and the place from whence they came.

Surnames, personal names and geographic names are of great concern to genealogists. It follows then that they should read Names, Journal of the American Name Society. The March, 1964 issue, for example, among a number of interesting articles has one by Morton Benson on "The Compilation of a Dictionary of Russian Personal Names" and one by Robert Plank on "Names of Twins" in which he quotes from W. G. Gaffney's "Some Theoretical Considerations on the Influence of Given Names on Character and Occupation; or 'What Shall We Name the Baby?'", a paper presented at the 1959 Annual Meeting of the American Name Society. He says, it is "probable that names influence character, personality, and occupation, and that the parent can determine, or at any rate help to determine, the child's career by the kind of Christian name he bestows."

The Register published by the Kentucky Historical Society in the July and October 1964 issues has printed "Marshall County, Kentucky, Deaths 1852-1859; 1861; 1893-1894." These lists were produced by the state's first law providing for the registration of births, deaths, and marriages, enacted Jan. 9, 1852 and repealed Aug. 29, 1862. For each person it gives the name, place of birth, names of parents, place and date of death and age at death. For married women, it does not give the name of the husband.
19th REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY
Continued from November 1964 Bulletin

COMPANY "D"

Captain - _______ Doak

John P. Cox
J. McCulloch
J. J. Greenwood
D. C. Warnell
W. R. Ables
C. Veale
H. M. Larrery
R. V. Hicks
J. J. Jenkins
J. Anderson
C. C. Veale
J. G. Walker
J. B. Graham
B. F. Frazier
P. Varnell
W. A. Kirkpatrick

Privates
W. C. Bell
A. G. Hickey
H. P. Harris
W. F. Cunningham
W. E. Anderson
J. H. Hicks
P. M. Greenwale
E. J. Callaway
T. Draper
W. P. Kirkpatrick
C. F. Smith
B. W. Ward
R. A. Furgeson
E. Roberts
Jas. Lawless
W. C. Watson
W. A. Treadwell
B. F. Snyder
B. Delay
C. H. Weights
John Dyer
J. Guy Kendall
J. C. Frazier
Wm. Armstrong
Jay Walling
W. Sherman
J. R. Terry
J. H. Dillard
B. F. Clappitt
Abe Wilson
Van Woelling
J. F. Scruggs
W. Grayham

COMPANY "E"

Captain
R. E. Sanders

Lieutenants
B. L. Richey, A. M. DeChman, W. B. Murphy

Sergeants
T. Boyd
B. F. Dillingham
James Voorhies

Corporals
S. Hart
W. B. Brown
C. H. Boyles
Joe Hart

Privates
Hall, Peter
Hendrick, John
Hill, J. W.
Harper, J. W.
Hart, R. C.
Hall, L. A.
Jacobs, S. E.
King, W. T.
Kidwell, R. A.
Kidwell, L. W.
Lynch, C.
Moore, J. B.
McBride, L.
McBride, A. H.
McBride, J. W.
Montgomery, J. M.
Murphy, W. T.

Poag, J. A.
Parker, R. A.
Rider, A.
Rieger, J. R.
Rebble, E. J.
Richey, W. S.
Richardson, Alex
Smith, R. C.
Shourd, Alex
Shadle, S.
Sloper, I. S.
Tucker, J. W.
Veach, Wm.
Wooley, H.
York, Wm. M.
### COMPANY "H"

**Captain**  
John M. Stone

**Lieutenants**  
S. Black, S. Nabry, T. H. Killingsworth, W. Scott, adj't

**Chaplain**  
John Hudson

**Sergeants**  
W. Brown  
W. Cliphant  
W. E. Park

**Corporals**  
G. Moore  
D. L. Blankenship  
E. Sims

**Privates**

Abernathy, J. F.  
Autrey, J. E.  
Allender, J. M.  
Berry, W. C.  
Brown, A. R.  
Baker, J. H.  
Burgess, M. M.  
Blocker, W. M.  
Cubbs, J. M.  
Crump, W. H.  
Cassidy, L. M.  
Chambers, A.  
Cox, H.  
Cressy, W. T.  
Collins, M. J.  
Conrow, A. J.  
Cathey, S.  
Duncan, J. R.  
Dutton, G. H.  
Eaton, D. D.  
Davis, Wm.  
Evens, D. H.  
Fleming, G. W.  
Fleming, J. W.  
Parr, Thos. J.  
Fetzer, E. B.  
Fretwell, R.

Gunter, J. L.  
Harris, J.  
Hunter, J.  
Harris, S. G.  
Holland, E. M.  
Hullock, W. C.  
Harrison, W. T.  
Hamilton, S. A.  
House, F. M.  
Jack, A. C.  
Jenkins, C. H.  
Jackson, John  
Jenkins, G. A.  
Kennard, W. N. Kelly  
Kelly, H.  
Lathrop, Wm.  
Morgan, Joseph  
Morgan, S. H.  
Majors, R. C.  
Mathews, W.  
Mayfield, S. B.  
Mansker, J.  
Major, W. F. S.  
Mansker, Wm.  
Mansker, J.  
Oaks, J. T.  
Owens, T. B.

Frather, B.  
Pool, John  
Russell, M. H.  
Rodgers, L.  
Riley, H.  
Saddler, E.  
Shelton, N. H.  
Saddler, C. C.  
Stone, F. E.  
Shaw, Wm.  
Sloan, J. C.  
Saddler, J. R.  
Saddler, H. W.  
Saddler, J. A.  
Spurlock, D.  
Talbot, M.  
Thomas, G. O.  
Vaughn, P.  
West, T. M.  
Whatley, Wm. A.  
West, H.  
Wright, M. L.  
Williams, J. H.  
Wright, C.  
Wood, J.  
Watley, L. A.  
Wortham, R. J.

### COMPANY "I"

**Lieutenants**  
R. F. Wright, R. D. Bills, T. Williams

**Captain**  
N. T. Sneed

**Sergeant**  
J. H. Onstolk

19th Regiment Texas Cavalry concluded on page 14.
19th REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY, Cont'd.

COMPANY "I", Cont'd.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. T. Standalon</th>
<th>Privates</th>
<th>J. A. Berry</th>
<th>H. Dawson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. S. Harris</td>
<td></td>
<td>S. Booth</td>
<td>James Cooper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. M. Toten</td>
<td></td>
<td>W. Booth</td>
<td>W. Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. T. Garner</td>
<td></td>
<td>C. Hightower</td>
<td>T. Griffin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M. Berry</td>
<td></td>
<td>T. Hightower</td>
<td>C. Rushing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. J. Hancock</td>
<td></td>
<td>J. Wright</td>
<td>B. Hancock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. Cooper</td>
<td></td>
<td>N. L. Wright</td>
<td>R. P. Slaughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. W. Coleman</td>
<td></td>
<td>S. F. Wright</td>
<td>H. C. Garner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. R. Frost</td>
<td></td>
<td>W. J. Wright</td>
<td>T. Onstad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Fagan</td>
<td></td>
<td>J. W. Wright</td>
<td>S. R. Westmoreland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. George</td>
<td></td>
<td>G. W. Berry</td>
<td>T. George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Cooper</td>
<td></td>
<td>W. Walker</td>
<td>J. T. Jetton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Leslie</td>
<td></td>
<td>B. Carlton</td>
<td>S. B. Jetton</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

W. C. Martin

COMPANY "K"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Captain</th>
<th>Jas. Thomas</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lieutenants</td>
<td>E. H. Hunt, M. H. Huffar, R. H. Beal</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>W. N. C. Hill</th>
<th>Privates</th>
<th>T. A. Winn</th>
<th>C. J. Gracie</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W. N. Loreless</td>
<td></td>
<td>J. D. Dixon</td>
<td>W. T. Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. T. Corcoran</td>
<td></td>
<td>E. Strait</td>
<td>E. K. Sloan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Wright</td>
<td></td>
<td>J. W. Record</td>
<td>M. W. Winn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. F. Fortner</td>
<td></td>
<td>J. W. Ketchum</td>
<td>C. Tucker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. F. Winn</td>
<td></td>
<td>A. R. Newman</td>
<td>J. T. Winn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Crowe</td>
<td></td>
<td>John Wolford</td>
<td>R. Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. H. Fortner</td>
<td></td>
<td>W. Parker</td>
<td>W. Moss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. J. Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td>E. Hughes</td>
<td>W. Haskin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. D. Webb</td>
<td></td>
<td>J. Ditto</td>
<td>J. Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M. Merrill</td>
<td></td>
<td>J. C. Merril</td>
<td>A. Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. F. Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td>R. B. Merril</td>
<td>B. W. Britton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. M. Cook</td>
<td></td>
<td>E. McDowell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

19th Regiment Texas Cavalry Concluded.

LOGAN DATA, Continued from p. 10:

Marriages - Logan Family Lincoln Co., Ky.

6-15-1890    David Logan - Nancy Thurman
7-20-1790    Mathur (sic) Logan - Dicy Thurman
2-26-1791    John Logan - Dorcas McKinley
9-24-1792    Jonathan Logan - Frances Thurmond
11-16-1792   James Logan - Mary Logan
10-31-1801   Robert Logan - Peggy Moore
7-30-1810    Matthew Logan - Sally Fleese
92-1  ROBINSON, CHAPMAN, GAGE, CRINER

Mrs. Stanley Hill, Rt. 1, Nyssa, Oregon, asks who were the parents of Henry Jack Robinson, b. 9 Apr. 1836 in Texas; m. (1) Mary Chapman, 25 Sept. 1860, Charleston, Hopkins Co. (now Delta Co.), Texas; m. (2) Mrs. Eliza Jane Criner Gage about 1865-6, where? He died 6 Oct. 1910, Charleston Delta Co., Texas. No known children by first wife. Issue by second wife: Ruth, "Fink," b. 1867 m. Jeff. Westerman; Bessie "Bess" b. 1869, m. Will I. Herin; Reedy b. 1871, m. (1) ______ Hardin (2) Wayne Robertson; Nancy b. 1875 m. R. W. Taylor, lived Soper, Okla. Who were the parents of Eliza Jane Criner?

92-2  JOUETT, WINES

Mrs. Elizabeth Wines Bowers, 1210 East Tate St., Brownfield, Texas, would like any information on these families or on any individual: The Jouett family arrived in Plano, Collin County, Texas, soon after the Civil War. Lou Wines and family left about 1900 for Wilbarger County. Is there a book on early Plano families?

92-3  ROBINSON, MOORE

Mrs. Thomas F. Richardson, 2120 Avenue Q, Huntsville, Texas, has two questions: (1) Who were the parents of Henry Robinson from Georgia to Texas just prior to 1837? Henry's wife was Susan Padgett, daughter of Elijah Padgett. Henry paid taxes in Sandersville, Washington Co., Ga., in 1807; was a citizen of Baldwin Co., Ga. 1811-1826; sold land in Upson Co., Ga. in 1834; came to Grimes Co., Texas with the Abraham Minter Womack family; lived between Navasota and Anderson. His Children were Zoraster, Tom, Henry, John, Elisha and Elijah, Sarah Ann Mildred, Elizabeth, Susan, Gladys. (2) Who were the parents of Loderick (Lodwick, "Lod") Moore? He was in Gerrard Co., Ky. by 1788-90, in Madison Co. prior to that date; in Middle Tennessee by 1808 (Rutherford Co.). His daughter, Sarah, m. Anthony Drew Kennard, and they brought their family to Texas in 1830; received Land Grant in Grimes Co. What other members of the Moore family came to Texas with the Kennards?

92-4  SUMMER

Mrs. George Rosette, 700 Linda Lane, Longview, Texas, is a descendant of one John A Summer, b. 1777 in S. C. and would like to get in touch with descendants of the Johannes Adam Summer mentioned in the following copy of a clipping in the Atlanta Constitution, dated July 31, 1964:

"REUNION: Speaking of churches, descendants of those German pioneers led by Johannes Adam Summer who settled the Dutch Fork section between the Broad and Saluda rivers in South Carolina will meet in reunion Sunday, Aug. 2, at St. John's Lutheran Church in Pomaria.

"The church itself, the first in upper South Carolina, was founded in 1750.

"Many Georgians trace their lineage to the original Dutch Fork settlers. Prominent is the Summer family in south Fulton County.

"Among those coming for the Sunday reunion is a couple from London, England. Pomaria is too hot for them, so they'll stay in Highlands, N. C., and drive down into the valley for the family get-together."
ATTENTION

TO MEMBERS OF FWGS

The Treasurer takes this means of advising you that your membership dues are paid to a month, not through a month.

Your membership card reads

"Dues to have been credited . . ."

So when you receive a notice dated "January 1965," it means that your dues are paid to that month. It also means that the December 1964 Bulletin is the last issue you will receive unless you have renewed your membership. This follows through for any month.

Your membership is very much appreciated, and we hope that the Bulletin and the programs merit your renewal of membership.

FOR SALE


Limited Edition. $25.00 per copy.

Order from Mrs. Alice G. Walter
455 East 51st St.
New York, N.Y. 10022

JOIN THE FWGS

Regular dues ...... $ 2.00
Sustaining dues ... $ 5.00

Monthly Bulletin
Queries Free

READY FOR YOUR READING IN THE
GENEALOGICAL DIVISION OF THE
FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

"The Thomas Family of Maryland"
"The Ullrich Family Records"
"The COLNER FAMILY in Europe and Texas"
"McArthur-Barnes Ancestral Lines"
"General John Norwood and Related Lines"
"Some Boone Descendants"
"NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, Va. Wills 1770-1793 and Administrations 1770-1776"

"Norfolk Co., Va. Revolutionary War and War of 1812 applications for pensions, Bounty Land Warrants, etc."

"Pioneer Families of Franklin Co.. Va."


"Court Records of Bryan Co., Ga."

"Goodspeed's "History of Greene Co. Ark."

"Some Cemetery Records, Wayne Co. Ky."

From the Editor--

If you did not attend the October meeting when Mrs. C. B. Snow spoke on "Beginner's Luck," you missed a truly interesting talk. By hard work and some luck she has carried her family back ten generations in five months. Never can it be said of her that "she basked in the moon, lolled in the sun, spent her time 'Gonna do,'" for she got something done.

THANKS FOR READING

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R.N.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbe</td>
<td>Sept. 13</td>
<td>Allman</td>
<td>Sept. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbie</td>
<td>Feb. 8</td>
<td>Allums</td>
<td>Aug. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbot(t)</td>
<td>June 4, 14</td>
<td>Alman</td>
<td>Apr. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel</td>
<td>Apr. 5</td>
<td>Almarods</td>
<td>Jan. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abercrombie</td>
<td>May 8</td>
<td>Alston</td>
<td>Dec. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abernathy</td>
<td>Dec. 13</td>
<td>Alvis</td>
<td>Sept. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Able(s)</td>
<td>Apr. 8, 11;</td>
<td>Amis</td>
<td>Sept. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 12</td>
<td>Amwood</td>
<td>Sept. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abshier</td>
<td>Aug. 6; Sept. 9</td>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>Jan. 3, 5; Mar. 3, 4, 5; Apr. 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15; May 8; June 4; July 14; Aug. 9, 13; Sept. 7, 9, 13, 14; Oct. 3, 12, 13; Nov. 4, 5; Dec. 4, 7, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abshire</td>
<td>Apr. 7; Sept. 9</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>Jan. 7; Mr. 6; Aug. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acklen</td>
<td>Oct. 8</td>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Jan. 2, 3; 11, Feb. 3; May 10; Aug. 3; Sept. 8, 9, 13, 14; Dec. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acosta</td>
<td>Mar. 3; Apr. 6, 11</td>
<td>Andrus</td>
<td>Jan. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acrey</td>
<td>Apr. 10</td>
<td>Angier</td>
<td>Dec. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair</td>
<td>Jan. 13; May 6, 7; Aug. 8</td>
<td>Annes</td>
<td>July 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkins</td>
<td>Aug. 13; Sept. 7; Dec. 7</td>
<td>Antrey</td>
<td>Oct. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addis</td>
<td>Aug. 13; Sept. 7; Dec. 7</td>
<td>Apperson</td>
<td>Nov. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addieway</td>
<td>May 10</td>
<td>Archard</td>
<td>Jan. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aden</td>
<td>Mar. 6</td>
<td>Archer</td>
<td>June 3; Dec. 4, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkins</td>
<td>Aug. 13; Sept. 7; Dec. 7</td>
<td>Argo</td>
<td>Nov. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldrich</td>
<td>Sept. 9</td>
<td>Arhwart</td>
<td>Dec. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alentz</td>
<td>July 4</td>
<td>Armstead</td>
<td>May 3; Aug. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>Jan. 8; Feb. 3, 6, 8; Apr. 15; May 6, 7; Sept. 9; 13, 14; Oct. 15; Nov. 6; Dec. 7, 14</td>
<td>Armstrong</td>
<td>Jan. 4; Feb. 3; June 7, 14; Nov. 10; Dec. 8, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiken</td>
<td>Jan. 8</td>
<td>Arrington</td>
<td>Mar. 5; Apr. 6; Nov. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ainsworth</td>
<td>Oct. 12; Nov. 14</td>
<td>Arrocha</td>
<td>Mar. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ake</td>
<td>Oct. 13</td>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>Dec. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akins</td>
<td>Oct. 7</td>
<td>Arthus</td>
<td>July 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akna</td>
<td>May 7</td>
<td>Arvin</td>
<td>Mar. 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albright</td>
<td>Feb. 3, 4</td>
<td>Ashley</td>
<td>Jan. 8; Mar. 6; Sept. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albritton</td>
<td>Sept. 9</td>
<td>Ashoff</td>
<td>Dec. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alldrich</td>
<td>Sept. 9</td>
<td>Ashworth</td>
<td>June 5; July 12, 13; Dec. 2, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>Jan. 8; Feb. 3, 6, 8; Apr. 15; May 6, 7; Sept. 9; 13, 14; Oct. 15; Nov. 6; Dec. 7, 14</td>
<td>Askins</td>
<td>Sept. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alherly</td>
<td>Sept. 9</td>
<td>Atcherson</td>
<td>Sept. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan</td>
<td>Dec. 7</td>
<td>Atchley</td>
<td>May 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allcorn</td>
<td>Feb 3; Mar. 14</td>
<td>Atkins</td>
<td>Jan. 5; Dec. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>Jan. 3, 7; Feb. 3, 4, 5; Mar. 3; May 3, 8; July 5, 12, 13, 14; Sept. 5, 13, 14; Oct. 13, 14; Dec. 4, 7</td>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Feb. 3, 5; Apr. 7; July 4; Oct. 3; Nov. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Augel</td>
<td>Nov. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allender</td>
<td>Dec. 13</td>
<td>Augustine</td>
<td>Jan. 8; Mar. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alley</td>
<td>Nov. 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison</td>
<td>Jan. 5, 13; Aug. 9; Sept. 14; Dec. 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Augustine - Jan. 8; Mar. 6
Austen - July 15; Nov. 15
Austin - Jan. 4, 5; Feb. 3, 6; Apr. 12; May 6, 8; June 4; July 15; Aug. 3; Nov. 3, 4, 10, 15
Autrey - Dec. 13
Avants - Feb. 6
Avery - Jan. 13
Axson - Oct. 8
Ayers - Jan. 4; Feb. 5; Sept. 7
Ayres - Feb. 3

Babbitt - Jan. 3
Baccus - Sept. 8
Baco - Nov. 8
Bagarly - Aug. 6
Bagerly - Sept. 9
Bagley - Aug. 7
Bailey - Jan. 5; Mar. 4, 5; Apr. 6, 8; Sept. 5; Oct. 8
Baines - Dec. 8
Baird - Feb. 6; May 3; Aug. 14; Nov. 7; Dec. 8
Baker - Feb. 3; June 4; Aug. 4, 5, 6; Sept. 7, 9, 14; Oct. 13; Dec. 8, 13
Balch - Jan. 5; May 3
Baldridge - Jan. 13; May 8
Balinger - Dec. 3
Ball - Dec. 8
Ballard - May 3, 8; June 12
Ballew - Jul. 12
Ballinger - Feb. 3
Balvese - July 13
Bandy - June 15
Bankhead - May 13; Aug. 6
Banks - Apr. 7; May 10
Bannister - Nov. 3
Bara - Nov. 8
Barbee - June 4; Dec. 8
Barbour - June 15
Barcroft - Oct. 4
Barcus - Sept. 8
Bardsley - Feb. 3
Barekman - Apr. 4
Barfield - Mar. 5
Bargley - Feb. 5
Barker - Jan. 13; Sept. 5; Dec. 8
Barkley - Apr. 7; Nov. 13
Barksdale - Apr. 5
Barnard - Jan. 13; Dec. 7
Barnes - Apr. 4; May 3; July 14; Oct. 7, 8; Dec. 5
Barnett - Jan. 2, 13; Mar. 15; Sept. 5, 7, 15; Dec. 7
Barnhill - Jan. 13
Barr - May 6
Barren - Jan. 7
Barret(t) - Jan. 5, 9; Apr. 8; Oct. 13
Barrier - July 14; Dec. 8
Barrington - Jan. 8
Barron - Oct. 13
Barry - May 7
Barstow - Dec. 8
Bartee - Jan. 9
Bartels - May 8
Bartleson - Feb. 14
Bartis - Sept. 7
Bartlet(t) - Feb. 6; May 8, 9; Aug. 13
Bartley - Jan. 13
Barton - Jan. 13; Mar. 4; Sept. 15; Nov. 13; Dec. 8
Bass - Nov. 4, 5
Bassett - Jan. 5; Nov. 10
Bateman - Nov. 6
Bates - Apr. 8, 10; Sept. 5
Batey - Aug. 14
Batten - Apr. 7
Battise - Feb. 8
Battle - Jan. 2; Nov. 6
Baugh - Mar. 15
Baulch - Mar. 4
Baumgarten - Dec. 8
Baxter - Oct. 8
Baylor - Dec. 7, 8
Bays - May 6
Beach - Jul. 12; Dec. 2, 3, 4
Beacham - Sept. 7
Beaird - Aug. 15
Beal - Dec. 14
Beall - Oct. 12; Dec. 8
Bean - Mar. 6; Apr. 6; May 8; Dec. 8
Beard - July 13; Aug. 6; Sept. 9; Oct. 12
Beasely - Dec. 8
Beaty - July 3; Aug. 4
Beauchamp - Oct. 12
Beaumont - Dec. 8
Beazley - Mar. 6
Beck - June 4; Sept. 14
Becker - Sept. 13; Dec. 8
Beckman - Feb. 3
Bedford - Nov. 13
Beeks - Oct. 8
Beem - Mar. 4
Beeman - June 4; Nov. 13, 14; Dec. 12
Beene - Apr. 8
Beeson - May 7, Dec. 8
Belden - Nov. 5; Dec. 8
Surname Index Volume 7

Belden - Nov. 5; Dec. 8
Belinder - Mar. 4
Belknap - Oct. 8
Bell - Jan. 5; Feb. 3, 5; Mar. 5; Apr. 5, 14; May 3; July 4; Sept. 7, 13; Oct. 15; Nov. 6; Dec. 10, 12
Bellar - Sept. 9
Bellmon - July 4
Bellow - May 8, 9; June 14
Bellisen - Dec. 6
Bemhill - Jan. 5
Bender - May 3
Benett - May 8
Benevides - July 4
Bennet(t) - Mar. 14; May 3, 6; June 4; July 3, 5, 15; Oct. 13; Nov. 3, 12, 14; Dec. 10
Benny - Feb. 4; Dec. 8
Bentley - Jan. 7; Apr. 8
Benton - Jan. 2; Feb. 4
Berge - Feb. 7
Berlew - Apr. 4
Bernard - Jan. 8; Sept. 13
Berral - July 4
Berry - Feb. 6; Mar. 6; May 3, 8; Aug. 13; Oct. 5, 6; Nov. 10; Dec. 10, 13, 14
Berryhill - Mar. 4, 5; Apr. 6; Aug. 6
Besheans - July 14
Besse - June 15
Bessey - Mar. 3
Best - Jan. 2, 3
Bestie - Jan. 2
Beverly - Feb. 6; Dec. 12
Beynon - July 6
Bickerstaff - Jan. 8
Bigbee - July 15
Bigelow - Dec. 8
Bigham - Jan. 9; Aug. 14; Nov. 13
Biley - Sept. 14
Billard - July 14
Billby - Aug. 15
Billingsley - May 3
Billington - Oct. 13
Bills - May 3; Dec. 13
Billups - Aug. 5
Bingham - Feb. 6; Mar. 5
Bird - Jan. 4; Feb. 3, 5; Mar. 14
Birdsong - Aug. 8
Birdwell - Apr. 7; Sept. 5, 6
Birmingham - Apr. 5
Bishop - Feb. 7; July 4; Sept. 5
Bissell - Nov. 4; Dec. 8
Black - Mar. 5; June 4; July 3, 6; Sept. 5, 7; Nov. 7; Dec. 8, 13
Blackburn - Jan. 5, 13; Apr. 8; May 8; Aug. 14
Blackgroves - Dec. 8
Blackman - Jan. 13; July 13; Oct. 12; Dec. 4
Blackwell - Jan. 5; Mar. 3; Apr. 5; Dec. 8, 12
Blain - May 8
Blair - Feb. 5; May 3; July 3, 7; Aug. 3; Sept. 9, 12
Blake - Jan. 5; Oct. 8
Blancet - Jan. 14
Blanchard - Mar. 10
Bland - July 13; Dec. 3
Blankenship - Apr. 5; Sept. 6; Dec. 13
Blanton - Jan. 5
Bledso(e) - Jan. 9; May 3; Sept. 7
Blizzard - June 12
Blizzard - June 12
Blocker - Dec. 12, 13
Blore - Apr. 6
Blunt - Oct. 7
Boatright - May 8
Bodie - Jan. 11
Boblitt - Apr. 6
Bodlot - Nov. 8
Bodman - Dec. 8
Boer - July 4
Boggs - Mar. 15; Sept. 6; Dec. 8
Boisie - May 7
Bolbert - Nov. 7
Bolin - Nov. 15
Bolton - Aug. 4
Boles - Feb. 3
Bollinger - Feb. 4; July 13
Bomar - May 8
Bond(s) - Jan. 8; Mar. 5; May 3, 7, 10
Bondus - Jan. 5
Bonnet - July 4
Bonner - Jan. 7; Apr. 14; June 4; Sept. 5
Bonta - Sept. 6
Booker - Oct. 12; Dec. 7, 8
Boone - Apr. 15
Boothe - June 3; July 12; Aug. 6; Sept. 9, 13; Dec. 4, 14
Bop - Jan. 3
Borden - Jan. 2, 4
Border - Jan. 5
Bordon - May 8
Boren - Jan. 3; Mar. 4; Apr. 5; Oct. 12; Nov. 13
Boss - Jan. 3
Bostic(k) - Jan. 4; Feb. 3; May 3, 6; Oct. 7
Bottoms - Mar. 4
Boulware - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
Bounds - Nov. 13
Bouton - July 13
Bowen - Jan. 5; July 7; Sept. 8
Bower(s) - Aug. 14; Nov. 7; Dec. 8
Bowles - Jan. 15; June 3
Bowlin - Feb. 6; May 3; June 14
Bowman - Mar. 4; Aug. 9; Dec. 8
Box - Mar. 5; May 3
Boyan - Nov. 7
Boyce - Dec. 5
Boyd - Feb. 11; May 3, 14; Oct. 7; Nov. 13; Dec. 12
Boydston - June 4
Boykin - Dec. 8
Boyle(s) - July 5; Dec. 12
Boys - May 6
Bracht - Dec. 8
Bracken - Sept. 7
Bracken - Sept. 7
Bradberry - May 3; Oct. 13
Bradford - Feb. 7; Mar. 14; Oct. 13
Bradley - May 14; June 4, 12; Aug. 14; Oct. 7; Nov. 9
Bradshaw - Jan. 5; Apr. 5
Brady - Apr. 4
Braman - Oct. 8
Brame - Aug. 13
Branden - Sept. 5
Brannaman - Oct. 6
Brantley - Jan. 8
Brash - July 5
Brasher - Jan. 5
Brashier - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
Braudaway - June 14
Broughton - May 7
Bray - July 3, 5
Breeding - May 7, 8
Breen - Feb. 3, 5
Brenan - Dec. 2, 3
Brenham - Dec. 8
Brewer - Mar. 3, 4, 5; Apr. 6, 8; Nov. 15
Brewster - Sept. 15; Oct. 8
Brey - July 5
Briden - May 3
Bridge(s) - Jan. 3; Feb. 3; Mar. 5; Oct. 13
Briggs - Dec. 8
Bright - Jan. 2; May 6
Briley - Jan. 5; Mar. 4; Apr. 5, 6
Brimberry - Jan. 5; Mar. 3; Apr. 6, 7
Brimstead - July 13
Brinkley - Jan. 14
Brinton - Sept. 7
Brisbin - Jan. 3
Bristley - Sept. 9
Britt - June 13
Brittain - Dec. 8
Britton - Dec. 14
Broach - Oct. 13
Broad - May 8
Brock - Feb. 6; Sept. 9; Oct. 12; Nov. 6
Brockman - Apr. 7
Brod - May 8
Bromly - Apr. 6; Sept. 5
Bronner - Sept. 13
Bronson - May 6; Nov. 6
Brook(e) - Jan. 2; Feb. 3; Nov. 5
Brookfield - Jan. 3, 4; Feb. 4
Brooks - Jan. 5; Mar. 3; Aug. 6, 13; Sept. 14; Nov. 13; Dec. 8
Brookshire - Jan. 4; Feb. 3
Brown - Jan. 9, 14; Feb. 3, 6, 7; Mar. 3, 6; Apr. 6, 7, 8; May 3, 8; June 12, 14, 15; July 15; Aug. 6, 13, 14; Sept. 5, 6, 8, 9, 14; Oct. 6, 13; Nov. 5, 7, 14; Dec. 5, 7, 8, 12, 13
Brownrigg - Dec. 8
Bruce - Oct. 7
Brumley - Sept. 7
Brund - May 8
Brunson - Feb. 8; July 3
Brush - Nov. 10
Brusher - Apr. 6
Brunton - Jan. 15; Apr. 15
Bryan - Jan. 14; Aug. 6; Dec. 4, 8
Bryant - Feb. 15; Mar. 4; Apr. 6; May 9; Sept. 5; Nov. 14
Bryson - Apr. 15; June 12; Oct. 15
Buchan - Sept. 7
Buchanan - May 3
Bucker - Sept. 13
Buckley - Mar. 10
Buckman - Dec. 6
Buford - Jan. 5; Mar. 4; Apr. 5, 8
Bukin - Nov. 8
Bulin - June 14
Bull - Nov. 7
Buller - Mar. 6
Bullock - Feb. 8; Apr. 8, 10; Sept. 3; Dec. 8
Bulter - Sept. 9
Bunch - Dec. 3, 4
Bunker - Mar. 15; Sept. 13
Surname Index Volume 7

Bunson - Sept. 9
Bunta - Sept. 7
Bunton - Nov. 3
Burass - Oct. 12
Burbank - June 6
Burch - Jan. 8; Mar. 4; Nov. 14
Burchard - Nov. 13
Burden - Dec. 12
Burgess - Feb. 8; Aug. 6, 13; Sept. 9; Dec. 13
Burgher - Sept. 7
Burk - Jan. 9; Sept. 6
Burke - Apr. 8
Burker - Dec. 12
Burk(e)s - Jan. 3; Mar. 14
Burkhart - Oct. 8; Dec. 8
Burks - Jan. 9
Burleson - May 7; June 3; Aug. 13; Oct. 13; Nov. 3, 4
Burnam - May 14
Burns - May 3
Burnett - Aug. 6; Oct. 7
Burney - Feb. 14
Burnham - Feb. 5; July 6
Burns - Jan. 2; Feb. 5, 6; May 3; July 4, 6; Aug. 4, 6; Oct. 13
Burnum - May 6
Burrass - Nov. 9
Burrel - July 12
Burris - Sept. 7
Burroughs - Jan. 8, 9; Dec. 8
Burstrong - Feb. 3
Burtin - May 3
Burton - Apr. 11; May 3; Dec. 2
Burwick - July 13
Bush - Oct. 14, 15; Nov. 10
Buster - Nov. 10
Butchee - Mar. 6
Butler - Feb. 6, 8; Mar. 4; Aug. 13; Dec. 8
Button - Feb. 15
Buttons - Oct. 10
Byas - Oct. 4
Byers - Dec. 6
Byrne - Nov. 3
Bymer - May 8
Byrd - Jan. 9; Mar. 14; Oct. 12; Dec. 12
Byrne - May 8; Aug. 15

Cabinet - May 3
Caddell - Apr. 10
Cadenhead - Mar. 4, 5
Caffee - May 10
Cage - Jan. 5; Dec. 8
Cain - Feb. 6; Mar. 6
Caison - Apr. 5
Calaghan - July 5
Calaway - May 7; Dec. 8
Caldwell - Jan. 5, 14; Oct. 13; Nov. 6, 8; Dec. 8, 10
Calfee - June 3; Oct. 12
Calhoun - Jan. 15; Mar. 15; Apr. 14; June 3
Calhoun - Jan. 14
Call - Nov. 3
Callagan - Nov. 7
Callahan - June 3
Callaway Dec. 12
Callihan - Jan. 9
Callison - May 7
Caloway - Sept. 13
Calps - Mar. 6
Calvert - Feb. 6; June 3; Nov. 10
Calvin - Apr. 15
Calwell - Mar. 5
Cameron - Dec. 7
Campbell - Feb. 3, 7; May 3, 7, 10; July 3; Aug. 6; Sept. 6, 9, 13, 14; Oct. 7, 12; Dec. 5, 12
Canady - Mar. 15
Cannon - Jan. 14; Feb. 6; Apr. 5, 8; Oct. 13; Nov. 3
Cano - Mar. 3
Canon - Jan. 9; Mar. 7
Capes - Oct. 7
Card - May 13, 14
Cardel - Sept. 7
Cargill - Jan. 14
Carleton - Dec. 8
Carlisle - Jan. 9; July 6
Carlton - Dec. 14
Carmen - Oct. 7
Carmen - Nov. 7
Carmon - Jan. 3
Carnes - Jan. 9
Carnestiv - Mar. 10
Carpenter - Jan. 2; May 4
Carper - Aug. 15; Dec. 7, 8
Carr - Feb. 8; July 12; Aug. 15; Sept. 5; Nov. 15; Dec. 4
Carraway - Dec. 8
Carrell - Oct. 6
Carrigan - July 5
Carriger - May 4
Carrington - Jan. 7
Carroll - Mar. 5; Apr. 5; May 4; June 4; July 3, 7; Sept. 14
Carrolton - Nov. 14
Car(r)uthers - Jan. 4; June 7
  July 13
Carson - Apr. 5; May 15; Sept. 9
Carter - Jan. 9; May 4, 7; Aug. 14;
  Sept. 5, 9; Dec. 8
Carver - June 3
Case - June 3
Caselbery - Sept. 8
Caselos - Nov. 7
Casey - Apr. 6
Cash - Sept. 9; Nov. 10
Cashaw - Jan. 9
Cason - May 4, 15
Caspar - Jan. 14
Cass - Nov. 13
Cassidy - Dec. 13
Castleberry - Nov. 5
Castillo - July 3
Castleman - Jan. 2, 3; Feb. 3
Cate - Oct. 4
Cathey - Dec. 13
Catley - Oct. 12
Catlin - Feb. 3
Caudel - Sept. 6
Causto - Apr. 7
Cavanaugh - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
Cavelier - June 5
Cavenah - Oct. 7
Cawthorn - Dec. 8
Cayce - Oct. 8
Cayton - Jan. 8
Cessna - Apr. 5
Chadd - Dec. 8
Chalfant - Feb. 11
Chalmers - Dec. 13
Cham - Sept. 8
Chamberlain - July 7, 15
Chamberlin - Jan. 5
Chambers - Mar. 14; Mary 4, 15;
  Sept. 9; Dec. 13
Chambliss - Mar. 6, 14
Chamliss - Feb. 6
Chancellor - June 4
Chandellor - June 4
Chandler - Jan. 9; June 4
Chaney - May 4
Chapman - Mar. 15; Sept. 9;
  Dec. 15
Chappell - Nov. 3
Charles - Aug. 6
Charlton - Jan. 5
Chartz - Oct. 6
Chatham - Dec. 8
Chedester - June 14
Cheek - Apr. 15; May 14
Cheny - Sept. 9
Cherney - Jan. 3
Cherry - May 7; Sept. 5, 7
Chevallier - Jan. 5
Child - May 7
Childers - Apr. 6; June 15; Sept. 15
Childress - Jan. 3; May 4
Childs - Mar. 3
Chinn - Dec. 8
Chinno - Mar. 3
Chirino - Apr. 8, 11
Chisam - Sept. 5
Chisum - Jan. 5; Mar. 3, 4, 5;
  Apr. 5, 6; Oct. 13, 14
Chitwood - May 4
Chivers - Oct. 6; Dec. 10
Choat - Dec. 3
Choate - Aug. 14; Oct. 15
Chrisby - Nov. 3
Chrisman - May 4
Christman - Sept. 8; Oct. 12
Christmas - Sept. 8
Christner - Sept. 8
Christopher - Apr. 9
Christy - Aug. 7
Chum - Sept. 8
Churchman - Oct. 6
Cissell - Oct. 10
Cissner - Jan. 5
Clack - Aug. 3
Claiborne - Nov. 4
Clampett - Jan. 2
Clampitt - Dec. 12
Clanton - Feb. 3
Clapp - Jan. 15; Feb. 11
Clapton - Oct. 7, 8
Clare - Aug. 4
Clark - Jan. 7; b. 15; Apr. 9;
  May 4, 7; July 3, 12, 13, 15;
  Aug. 4, 5, 6; Sept. 7; Oct. 7;
  Nov. 13, 15; Dec. 3, 4
Clarke - Apr. 7
Clayton - Aug. 8, 13
Clay - Mar. 7; Oct. 12
Clement - May 4; June 6; July 15
Clements - Jan. 9; Oct. 12; Nov. 3, 4.
Clenen - Nov. 7
Clepper - Jan. 15
Cleveland - Aug. 4, 6
Clevenger - Mar. 5
Click - Mar. 3; Apr. 5
Cliff - Nov. 14
Cliff - Jan. 15
Cloke - Sept. 13
Clopton - Nov. 3
Surname Index Volume 7

Cloud - Feb. 3
Clover - Apr. 8; July 7
Clow - Nov. 5
Coatney - May 6
Coats - Apr. 9
Cobb - June 4
Cobb - Dec. 13
Coble - May 14
Cochran - Jan. 8, 9; Feb. 5; Apr. 15; Oct. 12
Cock - Nov. 10
Cocke - Jan. 14
Cocker - Apr. 12
Cochen - Nov. 4
Cochran - Jan. 4
Cockrell - May 14
Coe - July 15
Coffin - June 5
Coil - Nov. 15
Coker - June 15
Coldwell - Jan. 5
Cole - Apr. 8; May 7; June 4; July 12; Aug. 6; Sept. 9; Dec. 3, 5, 8
Coleman - Aug. 6; Nov. 13; Dec. 8, 14
Coles - Dec. 8
Coley - Nov. 6
Collier - Dec. 2
Collingsworth - Oct. 7
Collin - June 7
Collins - Feb. 6; Apr. 7; May 4; July 14; Aug. 13; Sept. 13; Dec. 8, 13
Collinsworth - Nov. 3
Colver - Aug. 13
Colwell - Mar. 5; Apr. 7; May 7
Combest - Jan. 14
Combs - May 4; July 3
Come - Nov. 4
Conelle - Sept. 5
Coner - Sept. 7
Conger - Aug. 10; Dec. 12
Conley - Mar. 7
Conlie - Nov. 4
Conn - July 15
Connell - July 6
Connelly - Feb. 3
Conovay - July 14
Conrow - Dec. 13
Conway - July 14
Cook - Jan. 7; Apr. 5; May 4; June 3; Aug. 10; Oct. 5, 6, 7, 14; Dec. 12, 14
Cooke - Jan. 14; May 6; Sept. 9, 13; Cross - Dec. 8
Nov. 7
Cooley - Oct. 13
Coons - Sept. 9
Cooper - Jan. 4; Feb. 3; May 4; Sept. 6; Nov. 13; Dec. 8, 14
Cope - Apr. 11; Oct. 14
Copeland - Jan. 7
Copes - Dec. 8
Corbin - Apr. 5
Corcoran - Dec. 14
Cordova - Apr. 6
Cordray - Mar. 4
Corie - Sept. 13
Corley - Oct. 15; Dec. 8
Cornelison - Sept. 7
Cornelious - Nov. 14
Cornelius - May 4; Dec. 8
Cornett(e) - Feb. 3; May 14
Cornwell - Jan. 9
Cosgrave - Dec. 8
Costello - July 7
Costly - Mar. 3, 4
Cottle - July 12
Couch - Aug. 14
Couchman - Aug. 14
Counsel - Jan. 3
Coursey - Feb. 7
Court - July 12
Courtville - Feb. 6
Cowan - May 14; July 14
Cox - Jan. 15; May 7; June 3; July 15; Aug. 14; Sept. 7, 8, 13, 15; Oct. 13 Nov. 13, 15; Dec. 8, 12, 13
Coyle - Nov. 15
Crabb - Dec. 8
Crabtree - Sept. 7; Nov. 7
Craft - Mar. 3; Aug. 13; Nov. 5
Craig - Dec. 8
Crain - Jan. 5; Apr. 5, 11
Craine - Sept. 8
Crains - Oct. 8
Crane - Mar. 3; Sept. 8
Crawford - Apr. 7; Sept. 8; Oct. 4; Dec. 8
Creasy - Dec. 13
Crespin - Sept. 9
Cribbs - Aug. 6
Crier - May 6
Criner - July 14; Dec. 15
Crites - July 15
Crockett - May 3; July 14
Cronigan - Nov. 10
Crock - Feb. 15; Sept. 6
Crosby - Oct. 7
Crosson - Jan. 7
Crothers - July 7
Crouch - Jan. 8
Crow - Jan. 5; June 3
Crowe - Dec. 14
Crowder - Sept. 5
Crowell - Jan. 8; Apr. 8; 15
Crowley - Dec. 10
Crowlor - Jan. 2; Feb. 5
Crump - Dec. 13
Cruse - Apr. 15
Cubley - Jan. 9
Culp - Apr. 6
Cummings - Jan. 2; Feb. 6;
            May 6, 7, 8
Cummins - Jan. 2; May 7; July 4;
            Nov. 6
Cunningham - Jan. 3; May 4, 6;
            Sept. 6, 9; Nov. 3, 5, 14;
            Dec. 12
Cupee - Aug. 13
Cupples - Dec. 8
Curian - Sept. 7
Currenton - Oct. 13
Curry - May 14; Aug. 10; Dec. 8
Curter - Sept. 9
Custis - Sept. 5
Cusick - Sept. 9
Cyrus - July 3

Dabbs - Jan. 14
Dabney - Jan. 9; May 7, 8, 14
Dade - Dec. 8
Dahme - June 7
Daigle - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
Dakan - Dec. 8
Dale - June 7
Daley - Oct. 6
Dallas - Apr. 7
Dalrymple - Oct. 13
Dalton - July 4
Danforth - Dec. 8
Daniel - Feb. 8, Apr 15; Dec. 8
Daniels - June 3
Dansly - Sept. 9
Darlington - Sept. 8
Darnell - Jan. 5
Darratt - May 14
Darst - Oct. 7
Daugderty - Sept. 14
Daugherty - Feb. 4; Sept. 14
Davenport - Apr. 5; Dec. 8
David - Jan. 7
Davie - May 4
Davies - Dec. 8

Davis - Jan. 5; Feb. 6, 11;
        Mar. 3, 6; Apr. 5, 6, 7, 8;
        May 4; July 5, 14, 15;
        Aug. 6, 7, 8; Sept. 5, 6, 7, 8;
        Oct. 8, 12, 13, 15;
        Nov. 6, 9, 10, 14, 15; Dec. 13
Davison - Jan. 9; Nov. 14;
        Dec. 7, 8
Dawson - May 14; Sept. 6, 13;
       Dec. 14
Day - Jan. 4; June 4; July 14;
       Aug. 6; Sept. 5, 9
Dayton - Dec. 7
Deadrick - Dec. 7
Dean - Feb. 15
Deanes - Oct. 13
Deardorf - Feb. 14
Deaton - Jan. 9; Sept. 8; Oct. 15
DeBat - Aug. 6
DeBlanc - Aug. 6
DeBray - Feb. 8
DeChman - Dec. 12
Decrow - Oct. 7
Deen - July 7
Deets - June 12
DeJarnette - Jul. 14
DeLaFosse - Mar. 6
de la Garga - Nov. 8
Delaney - Feb. 7
Delany - Aug. 4
Delay - Dec. 12
DeLeon - July 7
Dellis - Mar. 9
de los Reyes - Apr. 5
de los Santos - Nov. 7
Devacoo - Jan. 3
DeMitt - Jan 2
Demmery - Mar. 3
Demonet - June 6
DeMorse - Oct. 7
DeMoss - Oct. 7, 8
DeNavarro - Nov. 7
Deneke - Sept. 9
Denham - Nov. 10
Denison - Oct. 13
Denman - Aug. 13
Dennis - Sept. 3, 14
DePriest - Mar. 7
Derrick - Jan. 9; Apr. 14; Sept. 13
Despain - July 14
DeVane - July 15; Nov. 15
DeVans - Oct. 14
Devat - Sept. 5
DeVaughan - July 15; Nov. 15
Dever - Aug. 3
Devers - Jan. 3, 4
Surname Index Volume 7

DeVilbis - July 4
DeVilbiss - May 8
Devon - July 15; Nov. 15
Devore - Aug. 6
DeWalt - Jan. 8; Feb. 6; Mar. 6
Dewberry - Mar. 13
Dewey - May 9
DeWitt - Nov. 6
Dial - Jan. 7
Dias - Jan. 9
Diaz - Nov. 8
Dibble - June 5
Dick - Sept. 5
Dickerson - May 14; June 4, 6; Aug. 6, 7
Dickinson - Jan. 14; Aug. 8; Nov. 6
Dickson - Feb. 8; May 7; Nov. 10, 12
Dietrich - Oct. 8
Digman - Apr. 11
Dikes - Apr. 7; Nov. 15
Dill - Mar. 4
Dillard - June 4; Sept. 14; Oct. 12; Dec. 12
Dillenback - Sept. 9
Dillingham - Sept. 5, 6, 7; Dec. 12
Dimitt - Jul. 6, 7
Dinsmore - Nov. 3
Dinsmore - Nov. 3
Disboe - July 12
Diskell - Sept. 13
Ditto - Dec. 14
Dive - July 7
Dixon - Aug. 13; Nov. 12, 14; Dec. 14
Doak - Dec. 12
Doane - Nov. 13
Doaperl - Jan. 5
Dobkins - Oct. 3
Dodd - Sept. 5
Dodge - Dec. 12
Dodson - May 4
Dolph - Sept. 5
Donaho - Apr. 8, 11
Donahue - Nov. 3
Donalson - June 4
Donegan - July 15; Nov. 15
Donnell - Oct. 13
Donnelson - Jan. 5
Donoho - Feb. 3
Dooley - Mar. 4
Doom - July 13
Dorblaser - Sept. 3
Dorsett - Apr. 5
Dorsey - May 7
Dorstin - Sept. 5
Doss - Sept. 5
Doucette - Sept. 9
Doughty - Jan. 9; Mar. 8
Downs - Jan. 3; Sept. 15
Doyal - Mar. 4
Doyle - Jan. 5; Apr. 6
Dozier - Jan. 9; Mar. 7
Drake - Jan. 8; July 12; Dec. 2, 7
Draper - Jan. 5; Dec. 12
Drennan - June 4; Nov. 15
Dresser - Feb. 3
Drew - Mar. 7
Dreyer - Nov. 7, 8
Driver - June 4
Druney - Oct. 13
Dubromer - Dec. 7
Ducett - Aug. 6
Ducker - July 4
Duckworth - May 4
Duff - Feb. 3
Duffer - June 15
Dugan - Oct. 15
Dugat - Aug. 6; Sept. 8; Dec. 4, 6
Dugger - Apr. 8
Duke - Jan. 15
Dulaney - Jan. 11; Sept. 5; Nov. 15
Dunagan - Nov. 15
Dunbar - July 3, 4, 7
Duncan - Mar. 5, 14; Apr. 7; May 14; Sept. 14; Oct. 7; Dec. 13
Dunlap - Feb. 3; July 6; Aug. 5
Duniavy - Jan. 4; May 7
Dunlevy - Feb. 5
Dunlop - July 5
Dummore - Sept. 7
Dunn - Jul. 3, 5, 7; Nov. 14, 15
Dunnagan - July 15; Nov. 3, 15
Dunnam - Jan. 8, 9; Feb. 6; Mar. 6
Dupree - Jan. 9; Mar. 9
Duprie - July 15
Duran - Nov. 7
Durden - Feb. 8; Nov. 14
Durrett - Apr. 11
Durst - Jan. 5; Mar. 4; Apr. 6
Dutton - Dec. 13
Duty - Jan. 2
Dwiggins - Oct. 14
Dwight - Oct. 14
Dwyer - July 6
Dychas - July 13
Dyches - July 13; Dec. 2, 3
Dyer - July 6; Dec. 12
Dykes - Apr. 5
Dyson - Jul. 13; Dec. 2

Eads - Dec. 9, 10
Eagan - Sept. 14
Eager - June 12
Eaking - Jan. 5; June 12
Early - Jan. 3
Earp - Mar. 3; May 7, 8
Easley - Feb. 14; Oct. 15
Eason - Feb. 15
Easterwood - July 14
Eastham - July 14
Eastland - Nov. 10
Eaton - Jan. 4; Apr. 5; May 6;
Nov. 12; Dec. 13
Eberly - Oct. 7
Eddléman - Dec. 12
Edmond - Dec. 4
Edwards - Jan. 2, 3, 5, 8; Feb. 3;
Apr. 7; Aug. 5; Nov. 10
Eepps - June 4
Efner - Jan. 7
Eidson - Mar. 5
Eiker - Aug. 13
Elam - July 15; Nov. 14
Elkins - Feb. 6; May 15; Sept. 13
Ellen - Nov. 5
Elliott - Jan. 9; Feb. 3; Apr. 8;
Sept. 14
Ellis - Jan. 9; May 4; Aug. 14
Ellison - Feb. 3; May 8; Sept. 9
Elmore - Sept. 6, 7
Elrod - May 9; June 14
Elsea - Oct. 4, 5
Emberson - Sept. 8
Emby - Oct. 12
Engelman - Feb. 3
Engleow - Jan. 5; Mar. 3, 4;
Apr. 6
Erath - Nov. 8
Erek - Apr. 4
Erlich - Aug. 6
Ernst - Feb. 5
Ervin - Feb. 3
Erwin - Aug. 9; Dec. 7
Esley - Feb. 14
Espars - Mar. 3
Estes(s) - May 8, 9; July 14;
Aug. 13

Estill - Oct. 4
Eubank(s) - Jan. 5; Mar. 3; Apr. 8;
Sept. 7
Evans - Jan. 3, 7, 11; Feb. 3, 6;
Mar. 6, 14; July 3; Aug. 15;
Sept. 7, Oct. 5, Nov. 4;
Dec. 2, 13
Everitt - Dec. 7
Evettts - Jan. 3; Feb. 3
Ewers - Aug. 5
Ewing - July 3; Sept. 5; Dec. 7
Ezell - July 14; Dec. 5

Faber - May 4
Faddin - July 7
Fagan - Dec. 14
Fagle - Nov. 7
Fairchild - May 6
Faircloth - Jan. 7
Fallenash - Jan. 3
Fancher - June 3
Farmer - May 9
Farr - Jan. 14; Dec. 13
Farrar - June 3; Oct. 12
Farthing - Sept. 7
Faulkner - Aug. 13
Faust - Aug. 13
Pax - June 4
Peagin - Jan. 8
Peaster - May 4
Fedrick - Sept. 5
Feild - Jan. 12
Felder - Mar. 7
Fender - Sept. 14
Fennell - Feb. 3
Penton - Mar. 4
Ferguson - Feb. 3
Ferguson - Feb. 7; June 13;
Aug. 15; Sept. 13, 14;
Dec. 7
Ferrell - Aug. 5
Ferris - Aug. 10
Fetzer - Dec. 13
Fewell - Jan. 5
Fielder - June 4
Field(s) - Jan. 8; Sept. 9;
Oct. 10; Dec. 7
Files - June 3; Nov. 14
Finch - July 3
Fine - Oct. 13
Finley - Apr. 11, 14; May 4;
Sept. 5
Firth - Sept. 9
Fish - Nov. 15
Surname Index Volume 7

Fisher - Jan. 3, 14; Mar. 5; July 7; Aug. 9, 13; Sept. 6; Oct. 8; Nov. 10
Fisk - Nov. 3, 7
Pitts - Jan. 5; Mar. 4
Fitzallen - Jan. 5
Fitzhugh - Dec. 7
Fitzgerald - Jan. 8
Fitzpatrick - July 4; Nov. 10
Fitzwilliam - May 15
Fleese - Dec. 14
Fleetwood - Sept. 14
Fleming - Feb. 7; May 8; July 14; Nov. 13; Dec. 13
Flippan - Aug. 14
Flores - Jan. 5; Apr. 5, 7
Flourney - Jan. 5
Flower - May 7
Flowers - Feb. 6
Floyd - Jan. 5; Apr. 12
Foat - May 8
Pogleman - Sept. 14
Foley - Jan. 2; July 7
Folsom - Feb. 14
Polts - May 13
Poly - May
Forbes - Apr. 7; Nov. 4
Forbis - Mar. 3
Force - May 8
Ford - Jan. 5; Mar. 3, 4; Apr. 5
Forre - Aug. 15
Foreman - June 3
Forrest - Nov. 14
Forrester - May 4; Sept. 13
Fot - Aug. 13
Fortenberry - June 15
Fortner - Dec. 14
Fortand - Feb. 4
Portson - Aug. 14
Forsyth - Dec. 7
Foster - Jan. 4; Feb. 4; Mar. 14; Sept. 3, 5, 6, 8; Oct. 5, 12; Nov. 15; Dec. 9, 10
Fostran - Jan. 4
Fowler - Mar. 3, 13; July 14; Aug. 6; Sept. 9; Oct. 15
Fox - Mar. 14; Sept. 14
Fram - Oct. 7
Franc - Apr. 15
Francis - Apr. 15
Franke - June 6
Franklin - Feb. 15; Sept. 5, 14; Nov. 3
Frast - June 3
Frazier - Apr. 5; May 4; June 3; Dec. 12
Frederick - Dec. 5
Friel(s) - Jan. 3; May 8
Freeman - Jan. 8, 9; Sept. 5, 7; Oct. 3, 7
Freenles - Nov. 7
Frees - Nov. 13
French - Feb. 15
Fretwell - Dec. 13
Frey - Sept. 3
Friar - Nov. 6
Friend - June 4; Sept. 7
Frielman - July 4
Frinch - Sept. 13
Frisby - Mar. 3
Fritz - Sept. 3
Fromme - June 7
Frost - Dec. 14
Fruger - Aug. 6
Fry - Sept. 7
Fruget - Nov. 14
Fulgan - Jan. 5
Fulgham - April 6, 11
Fulkerson - July 7
Fuller - Apr. 11; July 15; Oct. 13
Fullerton - Sept. 13
Fullmore - Jan. 15
Fulton - Mar. 4, 7; Nov. 5, 14
Fuqua - Mar. 14
Furgeson - Dec. 12
Purguson - Oct. 7, 13
Furmamn - June 6
Futch - June 4
Futhey - May 4
Futrell - Oct. 15
Gage - Aug. 14; Nov. 3; Dec. 15
Galier - Dec. 4
Gallager - Jul. 6
Gallat - Nov. 8
Gallier - Jul. 13; Dec. 2
Galloway - Jan. 9; Feb. 8
Gambel - Jul. 3
Gamble - Jul 3, 4
Gamblin - Apr. 5; May 4
Ganbel - Jul. 6
Gano - Mar. 7; Oct. 13
Gardenhire - Apr. 7
Gardiner - Apr. 11; Nov. 8
Gardner - Jan. 5; Sept. 13; Nov. 13
Garilla - Jul. 7
Garner - July 12; Oct. 13; Dec. 3, 4, 14
Garrett - June 14; July 3; Aug. 6; Sept. 13
Garrey - Sept. 9
Garrison - Sept. 6
Garvey - Jan. 7, 8
Garvin - Sept. 13; Nov. 13
Garza - Apr. 6; Nov. 7
Garzia - July 4
Gassiot - Jan. 9; Feb. 6
Gaston - Dec. 10
Gates - Apr. 14
Gathings - June 3
Gattis - Nov. 5
Gate - Aug. 14
Gates - Jan. 3
Gatewood - May 4
Gay - Nov. 6
Gayle - Aug. 5
Gaylord - Feb. 6
Gazley - Dec. 7
Gedwer - July 13
Gee - Mar. 7; June 3
Gentry - Feb. 4, 5; May 8; Oct. 13
George - Jan. 4, 15; Feb. 8; Mar. 3, 7, 15; Apr. 5, 7, 8; May 8; July 4, 7; Oct. 7; Nov. 14; Dec. 4
Gerald - Mar. 6
Germany - Oct. 12
Gettys - Dec. 5
Getzdaner - Aug. 13
Geue - Sept. 3
Gholson - May 4
Gibbons - Sept. 5, 6
Gibbs - Jan. 9
Giberson - Oct. 7
Gibb - Sept. 5
Gibson - Jan. 5, 9; June 4; July 13; Oct. 3, 4; Nov. 15
Gideon - Apr. 6; May 14
Giekey - Sept. 13
Gilbert - Apr. 11; May 4, 6, 7; July 13; Sept. 9
Gildon - Apr. 7
Gilenson - May 7
Giles - Jan. 14
Gilkison - Apr. 6
Gill - Jan. 7; Nov. 14
Gillard - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
Gillaspie - Sept. 8
Gileen - Nov. 6
Gillian - Nov. 13
Gillespie - Jan. 14; Nov. 5
Gilliland - Apr. 5
Gilmore - May 4; Nov. 3
Gilstrap - Jan. 14
Gindratt - Jan. 9; Feb. 7
Ginn - Apr. 5
Given - Oct. 7
Glade - July 13
Gladson - May 9
Glasscock - Sept. 13; Nov. 4
Glassford - May 4
Gleason - Sept. 15; Nov. 3
Glenn - Feb. 4; Aug. 4
Glover - July 13
Goaling - Oct. 7
Godfrey - Dec. 12
Goin - July 13
Goins - Sept. 6
Gonone - Sept. 9
Gonzales - July 4
Good - Oct. 13; Nov. 6
Goodlae - Aug. 14
Goodloe - Sept. 13; Dec. 7
Goodrich - Dec. 7
Goodrum - May 9
Goodson - Apr. 15; Dec. 5
Goodwin - Jan. 7; Mar. 5; May 4; Nov. 3
Gordan - Nov. 3
Gorden - Nov. 14
Gordon - Apr. 8; Sept. 8
Gorham - Nov. 3
Gorman - Jan. 9
Goslin - Feb. 4
Goss - Mar. 4
Gotcher - Jan. 5
Goza - June 14
Grable - Apr. 15
Grace - Jan. 14; Apr. 7; Nov. 8, 15
Gracie - Dec. 14
Gradman - July 5
Grady - May 4
Gragg - Sept. 6
Graham - Jan. 5, 7; May 4, 14; Aug. 14; Sept. 5, 7; Oct. 15; Dec. 12
Grammer - Jan. 12; Apr. 14; May 3, 6, 9; July 7; Aug. 7; Oct. 4; Dec. 5
Grammont - July 6
Graner - Feb. 6
Granger - July 13
Grant - Feb. 3; Dec. 7
Granville - Feb. 4
Graves - May 4; Oct. 7; Nov. 13
Surname Index Volume 7

Gray - Jan. 14; Apr. 7;  
    July 3, 6, 7, 13; Aug.10,13;  
    Sept. 14; Nov. 7
Grayham - Dec. 12
Grayson - Nov. 6
Grazier - Dec. 12
Green - Jan. 4, 7, 8, 9;  
    Feb. 4, 5, 6; Mar. 3; Apr.9;  
    July 12; Aug. 9; Sept.7,9,14;  
    Dec. 12
Greenwale - Dec. 12
Greenway - Oct. 12
Greenwood - Mar. 15; Apr. 5;  
    May 8; Dec. 12
Greer - Feb. 3, 4; Apr.7
Gregg - Mar. 3
Gregory - May 4
Greig - Sept. 8
Grey - Sept. 7; Nov. 14
Griffin - Feb. 6; Mar. 4;  
    June 4; Aug. 3, 5, 6, 13;  
    Sept. 6, 9, 13, 15; Oct. 14;  
    Dec. 14
Griffith - Jan. 2; Mar. 10;  
    May 4, 8; July 12; Aug. 4;  
    Nov. 5, 13
Grigsby - Apr. 8
Grimes - Jan. 2; Feb. 3, 4;  
    Apr. 11; May 7; June 12;  
    Aug. 7
Grimsley - June 12, 13
Grisby - Jul. 12
Gristy - Aug. 7
Grizzle - Oct. 4
Grosbeck - Nov. 7
Grogan - Jul. 3
Groslin - Sept. 13
Ground - Sept. 13
Grounds - Nov. 13
Groves - Jan. 2; Sept.13
Grovnor - May 6
Grupe - Feb. 14; Aug. 15
Guagardo - Jul. 3
Guardnes - Sept. 5
Guericulf - Oct. 8
Guess - Sept. 14
Guffie - May 5
Guinn - Aug. 9
Gunn - May 5
Gunter - Dec. 13
Gurza - Dec. 7
Gustine - Dec. 7
Guthrie - Jan. 4
Guthrie - Nov. 6
Guthrie - Aug. 3
Guynes - Feb. 6
Haas - Sept. 14
Hack - June 15
Hacksma - Jan. 15
Hadden - Oct. 7
Haddock - Oct. 13
Haddon - Oct. 7
Haddy - Jan. 3
Hadley - May 5
Halbert - Jul. 13
Halcombe - Mar. 4
Hale - Sept. 8; Dec. 7
Haley - July 5, 14; Oct. 7
Halisy - Jul. 13
Hall - Jan. 11; Feb. 5; Mar.5;  
    Apr. 15; June 6; July 14;  
    Aug. 10; Sept. 9; Oct. 7,8;  
    Dec. 12, 14
Hallet - May 8
Hallford - Oct. 3, 4, 5; Dec. 10
Halloman - Feb. 9
Hamblen - Aug. 6
Hamil - Apr. 5
Hamill - Apr. 6
Hamilton - Jan. 15; Feb. 6;  
    Mar. 3; Apr. 5; May 5;  
    June 13; Sept. 6; Dec. 13
Hamlet - Jan. 2
Hammel - Apr. 5
Hammon - Dec. 5
Hammond - Feb. 7; Mar.7; June 4;  
    Oct. 13
Hampshire - Dec. 4
Hampton - Aug. 15
Hamton - Oct. 3
Hancock - Mar. 14; May 5; June 4;  
    Sept. 13; Dec. 14
Handley - Jan. 7, 8
Handy - Nov. 3, 6
Haney - Sept. 9
Hank - Jul. 13
Hanna - Feb. 6; Apr. 4; Oct. 13
Hansbrough - Sept. 13
Hanner - Feb. 7
Hannon - Nov. 10
Hannums - Oct. 8
Hanrick - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
Hansen - Nov. 6
Hansford - June 15
Hanson - Aug. 6; Sept. 14;  
    Oct. 8, 15
Harbin - Jan. 3
Harbison - Jan. 7
Hardage - Apr.6
Hardeman - Jan. 5; Apr. 6;  
    Oct. 9; Nov. 5
Hardin - June 4, 13; Sept.9;  
    Dec. 15
Harding - Aug. 4
Hardwick - Mar. 4
Hardy - July 3, 4, 7; Aug. 4;
Sept. 9
Haren - Feb. 4
Hargrave - Nov. 15
Hargrove(s) - Sept. 7, 8
Harmen - Sept. 6
Harmony - Nov. 13
Harmon - Feb. 4; July 12;
Sept. 5, 6; Nov. 3; Dec. 3
Harmonson - June 3
Harper - Feb. 6; Mar. 9; Jul. 13;
Aug. 7; Nov. 13
Harral - Jan. 9
Harrell - Apr. 7; May 5; Oct. 13
Harrelson - Oct. 4
Harrington - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
Harris - Mar. 3, 15; Apr. 11;
May 5, 13; June 3; July 12;
Aug. 6; Sept. 9; Oct. 12;
Nov. 10, 13; Dec. 12, 13, 14
Harrison - Jan. 8, 10; Feb. 7;
Mar. 6; June 4; Nov. 10, 13;
Dec. 7, 13
Harry - Apr. 6
Hart - Jan. 5; Apr. 5; May 5;
July 5; Sept. 6; Dec. 4, 7, 12
Harvey - Feb. 6; Dec. 8
Harward - Nov. 13
Haskins - Nov. 13; Dec. 14
Hatch - May 7, 8
Hatten - June 4
Hatton - Jul. 13
Havens - Sept. 8
Havick - Sept. 6
Havins - Sept. 8
Hawkins - Jan. 3; Feb. 4; June 14;
Sept. 13; Oct. 12, 13
Hayes - Jul. 6
Haynes - Jan. 7; Feb. 6; July 7
Haynie - May 14
Hays - June 4; July 13; Aug. 6;
Nov. 7; Dec. 4
Hayter - Jan. 5
Haze - Apr. 10
Hazlett - Nov. 3
Head - May 8; Oct. 13
Headrick - Jul. 6
Heard - Jan. 4; May 8; Aug. 3
Hearn - Apr. 6; May 7; Jul. 5
Heatt - Dec. 7
Heath - June 3; July 14
Heaton - Feb. 9
Heder - Mar. 3
Hedrick - May 7
Heeder - Jan. 5
Heffington - Feb. 4
Hefflefinger - Sept. 8
Heflin - Jul. 14
Hegedon - Nov. 10
Hein - Nov. 8
Heinn - Nov. 7
Heisch - Feb. 9
Heldemart - July 12
Heldenfels - Dec. 6
Helferich - Sept. 3
Helfrich - Sept. 3
Helfrich - Sept. 3
Helton - Oct. 12
Hemphill - Nov. 3
Henderson - Jan. 4, 9; Feb. 8, 15;
Oct. 12
Hendon - Mar. 4
Hendrick(s) - May 5; Aug. 13;
Dec. 12
Hendrix - Feb. 7; Sept. 6, 8;
Nov. 12
Henrie - Jan. 3
Henry - Jan. 7, 8, 9; Feb. 4;
June 4; Nov. 6
Henseley - Oct. 15
Hensley - Jan. 3; Feb. 4; July 14;
Nov. 10
Heper - Oct. 12
Herder - May 7
Herin - Dec. 15
Herly - Sept. 5
Hernandez - Nov. 7
Herod - Oct. 13
Herring - Aug. 6
Herrington - Apr. 7
Hess - June 14; Sept. 14
Hesskin(s) - Nov. 7
Hester - Oct. 12
Hestley - June 4
Hewill - Nov. 7
Hewitson - Dec. 7
Hewitt - Apr. 14
Hewling - Sept. 8
Heyck - June 6
Hibbett - Feb. 8
Hibbitts - Nov. 4
Hickens - June 7
Hickey - June 3; Dec. 12
Hickman - Feb. 6; May 15
Hicks - Feb. 6; May 7; Sept. 5;
Dec. 12
Hiett - May 10
Higgins - Jan. 3; June 3; July 14;
Oct. 7, 8; Nov. 14
Highsmith - June 3; Aug. 13
Surname Index Volume 7

Hight - June 14
Hightower - Dec. 14
Higinbotham - Nov. 7
Hilburn - May 5
Hill - Jan. 4, 9; Feb. 4, 6; Apr. 8; June 14; July 3, 12; Sept. 8, 15; Oct. 8, 14; Nov. 4, 9; Dec. 12, 14, 15
Hillard - Oct. 8
Hilliard - Jan. 7; Nov. 5
Hillmuth - Nov. 8
Hillyard - Feb. 4
Hilton - Jan. 9
Himmons - Nov. 13
Hinch - May 7, 8
Hindman - Jan. 7
Hinds - Oct. 13; Nov. 6
Hine - Jan. 15
Hines - Feb. 9
Hinson - Feb. 7
Hinzer - July 4
Hirams - Aug. 6
Hitchcock - Jan. 9; Mar. 6
Hitchison - July 13
Hitson - Sept. 14
Hix - Mar. 3; May 5; July 14
Hobbs - Sept. 6, 7
Hobert - July 4
Hodge(s) - Jan. 2; Feb. 9, 14; June 14; July 12; Aug. 5; Oct. 3, 6, 8
Hoffman - Aug. 4
Hogan - Jan. 5; Mar. 5; Aug. 14; Sept. 5, 6; Oct. 13
Holcomb - Jan. 7; June 3
Holden - Sept. 7
Holder - Feb. 6; June 4
Holland - Jan. 2; Feb. 4; May 5; Aug. 6, 7, 8; Dec. 13
Holliman - Aug. 6
Hollingsworth - Nov. 15
Hollis - May 5
Hollmark - Mar. 4
Holman - Feb. 4; Mar. 5; May 13, 14
Holmes - Jan. 5; Mar. 15; Sept. 9
Holston - Jan. 7
Holt - Apr. 6; Aug. 7; Sept. 9
Holton - Feb. 4; Mar. 4
Honeycut - May 8
Hood - Jan. 9; Mar. 6; May 6; Sept. 8; Nov. 6
Hooker - Jan. 7, 9; Feb. 8; Mar. 7
Hooper - Jan. 9
Hope - May 7, 8
Hopkins - Sept. 8
Hopson - Nov. 10
Hopwood - June 15
Horn - June 4; Sept. 9; Nov. 13
Horne - Sept. 5
Horst - May 8
Horton - Apr. 4
Hoston - Jan. 2
Hotchkiss - Jan. 5, 6; Apr. 5, 7
Hough - Aug. 5
House - Sept. 6; Aug. 13; Dec. 13
Houston - Mar. 5; Nov. 10; Dec. 14
Howard - Apr. 6, 11; May 8; July 3; Sept. 5; Dec. 5
Howe - Dec. 7
Howell(l) - Apr. 7; Sept. 9; Oct. 13, 15
Howeth - Feb. 14; Apr. 5, 11; July 15
Howlett - Nov. 4
Howry - Oct. 15
Howse - May 5
Hoya - Jan. 5
Hoyer - Mar. 3
Hoyle - May 5
Hubert - Jan. 5; Apr. 14
Huchinson - Dec. 3
Huckens - Sept. 5
Hudson - May 9; June 12, 13, 14; Sept. 6; Nov. 14; Dec. 13
Huff - Jan. 3; Oct. 7
Hultzaker - Feb. 14
Huffar - Dec. 14
Huffer - Jan. 5
Huffhines - Sept. 15
Huffman - July 3; Aug. 6
Hughes - Jan. 7, 9; Mar. 3; Apr. 5; Aug 13; Sept. 14; Oct. 12; Nov. 9, 10, 14; Dec. 14
Hughson - Oct. 8
Hulett - Mar. 7
Hulick - Sept. 9
Humbuson - Mar. 4
Human - Oct. 6
Hume - Oct. 8
Humphrey - Jan. 5; June 7
Humphreys - Sept. 13; Oct. 14; Dec. 6
Hunnicutt - Nov. 14
Hunt - Jan. 3, 5; May 6, 7, 8; June 6; Sept. 6, 7, 8; Dec. 14
Hunter - Feb. 4; May 9; June 12; Oct. 8, 12; Dec. 7, 13
Hurd - Oct. 13
Hurley - Aug. 7
Hurlock - Dec. 13
Hurst - Sept. 14
Husbands - Jul. 3
Huson - Apr. 6
Hutchison - Aug. 15
Hutchinson - Oct. 8
Hutto - Jan. 7
Hutton - May 5
Hyde - Jan. 5
Hyder - June 15
Hyman - May 8

Jennings - Jan. 5; Feb. 8; Apr. 7
Jesse - May 7
Jessie - May 7
Jett - Jan. 7; July 12; Sept. 9; Dec. 3
Jetton - Sept. 13; Dec. 14
Jewel - Mar. 3
Jinkens - Feb. 9
Johns - Aug. 7, 8, 14; Sept. 6; Nov. 14
Johnson - Jan. 5, 9, 15; Feb. 6, 8, 14; Mar. 5, 6, 14; Apr. 11, 12, 14; May 15; June 3, 4, 15; July 3, 12; Sept. 5, 6, 7, 14; Oct. 5, 7, 10, 12, 15; Dec. 3, 4
Johnston - Mar. 14; May 14; Dec. 9
Joiner - Feb. 10; Dec. 5
Jones - Jan. 2, 4, 7, 9;
Feb. 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14; Mar. 6;
Apr. 7, 8, 12; May 10, 14;
June 4, 14; July 13, 14;
Sept. 13; Oct. 6, 7; Nov. 4, 5, 10;
Dec. 7
Jope - June 6
Jordan - Feb. 4; Mar. 4, 5; Apr. 5;
June 4; Sept. 8; Nov. 5, 12, 14
Josey - Jan. 7
Jouett - Dec. 15
Jowers - Mar. 5
Joyce - Oct. 3, 4

Kaiser - Nov. 7
Kanady - Mar. 15
Kay - Dec. 5
Keesler - Mar. 14
Keating - July 6; Nov. 13
Keder - Oct. 8
Ke - May 5
Keel - Feb. 9
Keenan - July 14
Keene - Nov. 10
Kee - Dec. 7
Keetles - July 3, 7
Keifer - Oct. 13
Keith - July 13
Kelcy - Jan. 3
Kelchwe - Feb. 9
Kellax - Jan. 7
Keller - Sept. 6; Oct. 8; Nov. 7
Kellett - May 6; Sept. 9
Kelley - Aug. 10
Kelly - Jan. 4; Aug. 13; Oct. 12;
Nov. 13; Dec. 13
Kelsay - May 7
Kemble - Nov. 14
Kemp - Apr. 10; May 5
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kemper</td>
<td>July 3, 7</td>
<td>Oct. 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall</td>
<td>Sept. 13</td>
<td>Dec. 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall</td>
<td>Sept. 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendrick</td>
<td>June 15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenna</td>
<td>Sept. 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken(n)ard</td>
<td>Jan. 3; Feb. 4; Dec. 15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy</td>
<td>Jan. 7, 9; June 13; Oct. 5; Nov. 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenner</td>
<td>Aug. 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney</td>
<td>Feb. 15; Dec. 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny</td>
<td>Feb. 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kepers</td>
<td>Oct. 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerby</td>
<td>Sept. 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr</td>
<td>May 5; Aug. 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kessler</td>
<td>Mar. 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketchum</td>
<td>Feb. 6; Dec. 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketin</td>
<td>Feb. 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key(s)</td>
<td>Mar. 5, 15; May 5, 7; Sept. 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kibbe</td>
<td>Feb. 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidmore</td>
<td>Sept. 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidwell</td>
<td>Dec. 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiggins</td>
<td>Jan. 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilgore</td>
<td>Sept. 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilkey</td>
<td>Nov. 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killalee</td>
<td>Jul. 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killen</td>
<td>Nov. 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killingsworth</td>
<td>Dec. 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killion</td>
<td>Apr. 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killough</td>
<td>Mar. 5, May 5, July 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilpatrick</td>
<td>Aug. 4; Oct. 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimbel(l)</td>
<td>Feb. 8; Sept. 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinard</td>
<td>Feb. 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kincaid</td>
<td>Mar. 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinchloe</td>
<td>Jan. 4; Oct. 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinchlos</td>
<td>Jan. 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kindrick</td>
<td>Oct. 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>Jan. 6; Apr. 5; June 4; July 14; Oct. 13; Nov. 13; Dec. 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinningham</td>
<td>May 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinner</td>
<td>Aug. 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinney</td>
<td>Jan. 9; Nov. 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsey</td>
<td>Oct. 7, 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkham</td>
<td>May 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>Jan. 9; Oct. 12; Dec. 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirtley</td>
<td>May 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisby</td>
<td>Sept. 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiser</td>
<td>Oct. 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitterell</td>
<td>Oct. 15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kizer</td>
<td>Sept. 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kizziar</td>
<td>Sept. 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klahemp</td>
<td>May 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klaus</td>
<td>Nov. 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelburg</td>
<td>Feb. 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleineke</td>
<td>June 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelpper</td>
<td>Jan. 15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight</td>
<td>Jan. 7; May 5; Aug. 7, 8; Sept. 15; Oct. 12; Nov. 8, 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knoultton</td>
<td>Sept. 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krintz</td>
<td>Nov. 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krotley</td>
<td>Sept. 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krum</td>
<td>July 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krupala</td>
<td>Feb. 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koch</td>
<td>Sept. 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koeller</td>
<td>Sept. 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koller</td>
<td>Sept. 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korn</td>
<td>Mar. 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kownslar</td>
<td>Mar. 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kupper</td>
<td>Dec. 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuykendall</td>
<td>Jan. 2, 4; Feb 4, 5; Apr. 8; May 8; June 7; Sept. 15; Oct. 7, 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyer</td>
<td>Sept. 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle</td>
<td>Apr. 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyser</td>
<td>Sept. 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labadie</td>
<td>Dec. 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labode</td>
<td>July 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaBaume</td>
<td>Dec. 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lackey</td>
<td>May 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacour</td>
<td>Sept. 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacy</td>
<td>Mar. 4, 5; May 7; Aug. 7 Nov. 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lagroue</td>
<td>Feb. 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamar</td>
<td>July 14; Nov. 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb</td>
<td>June 3; Nov. 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert</td>
<td>Jan. 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamm</td>
<td>Feb. 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamoire</td>
<td>May 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaMothe</td>
<td>Feb. 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster</td>
<td>Feb. 8; Sept. 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster</td>
<td>Dec. 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landers</td>
<td>May 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane</td>
<td>June 3; July 7; Sept. 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langford</td>
<td>Jan. 9; Mar. 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langham</td>
<td>Mar. 4, 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langley</td>
<td>July 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langston</td>
<td>June 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanier</td>
<td>Sept. 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laningham</td>
<td>Aug. 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lankford</td>
<td>Sept. 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lara</td>
<td>Nov. 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lark</td>
<td>Sept. 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin</td>
<td>Jan. 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larrey</td>
<td>Dec. 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latham</td>
<td>Feb. 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lathrop</td>
<td>Dec. 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latims</td>
<td>Oct. 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Latt - June 4
Lattimer - Sept. 6
Lauderdale - July 14
Laughlin - Aug. 13, 14; Nov. 13
Laughton - Nov. 13
Laumore - May 6
Lavender - Oct. 10
Law - Jan. 9
Lawhorn - Dec. 4
Lawless - Dec. 12
Lawlor - Sept. 8
Lawrence - Jan. 6; Sept. 13
Lawrie - Sept. 14
Lawson - Sept. 9
Lay - Nov. 7
Layton - May 5
Lazarin - Apr. 8
Leak - May 5
Leaky - Jan. 3
Leal - Nov. 7, 8
Lease - May 7
Leath - July 14
Ledbetter - Mar. 14; May 5; July 6; Sept. 7
Lee - Jan. 6; Apr. 7; May 5; Sept. 8; Oct. 8, 12
Leech - Sept. 5, 7
LeFarza - Dec. 7
Legg - Apr. 10, 11
Legget - Jan. 9
Lehman - Aug. 13
Leigh - May 5
Lemmon(s) - Mar. 10; Sept. 13; Oct. 13
Lemon(s) - Apr. 8; May 8
Lennix - Mar. 5
Lennox - Apr. 6, 7
Lentz - Aug. 13
Leonard - Oct. 3; Nov. 14, 15; Dec. 10
Leppard - Dec. 5
Lesasier - Jan. 4
Leslie - Feb. 9; Dec. 14
Leter - Nov. 14
Leverett - Oct. 13
Levy - Sept. 14; Oct. 7; Nov. 5; Dec. 7
Lewellen - Oct. 7
Lewis - Jan. 6, 7, 9; Mar. 3; May 6, 7; June 13; July 12; Sept. 7, 14, 15; Oct. 8; Nov. 15; Dec. 2, 4
Leyser - Sept. 3
Liggan - July 14
Lightfoot - May 5
Lightsey - Oct. 13
Ligon - May 5; Sept. 13
Likin - Sept. 9
Lilley - Mar. 6
Lilly - Apr. 11
Limbecker - Aug. 14
Linch - Feb. 4; Mar. 4; May 8; Oct. 13
Lindsay - July 5
Lindsey - Sept. 13; Nov. 14
Lineard - Apr. 8, 11
Linke - Dec. 6
Linn - Jan. 6; July 4
Littlefield - Dec. 3
Litton - Aug. 13
Lively - Oct. 10
Livelsberger - Feb. 14
Liverman - Jan. 7
Locke - July 6
Lockerman - Nov. 10
Lockett - Mar. 15
Lockhart - Feb. 4; May 6; Oct. 13; Nov. 3, 6
Lockheart - Feb. 8
Lodoviska - Oct. 7
Loe - June 12
Lofton - May 5; Sept. 14
Logan - Oct. 13; Dec. 10, 14
London - Feb. 4
Long - Mar. 4; Apr. 6; May 8; July 4; Oct. 13; Nov. 3, 8; Dec. 7
Longly - Feb. 4
Lonsdale - Oct. 7
Loper - Jan. 9
Lopez - Mar. 3; Apr. 7
Lorance - May 5
Loreless - Dec. 14
Lorenz - Aug. 6
Lot - Feb. 6
Louis - June 4
Loveless - July 15
Lovens - Apr. 7
Lowden - Sept. 7
Lowder - May 5
Lowe - Jan. 9; Feb. 6; Apr. 6; July 4; Sept. 13; Nov. 13
Lowery - June 14; Oct. 13
Lowry - June 8
Loyd - Jan. 6; Apr. 8; Oct. 12
Lucas - Jan. 7
Luce - Apr. 6, 8
Lucwick - Sept. 13
Lucr - Mar. 5
Lumley - Nov. 14
Surname Index Volume 7

McCulloch - Oct. 5; Nov. 6, 14; Dec. 12
McCullough - Jan. 6; Mar. 10; Oct. 8
McCutch en - Nov. 14
McCUTCheen - Nov. 4, 5, 10
McDaniel - Jan. 6, 7; Apr. 5, 6, 8; Oct. 13
McDonald - Feb. 4; Apr. 5, 8; May 9; July 3, 5, 7, 12;

Lumpkins - Oct. 13
Lundin - Aug. 5
Lundy - July 13
Lunsford - Feb. 8
Lunt - Sept. 15
Lusk - Apr. 6; Nov. 3, 10
Lux - Dec. 5
Lydick - Mar. 3
Lynch - May 10; Dec. 12
Lynn - Oct. 10
Lyle - Feb. 7
Lyons - Feb. 15; June 8; Nov. 10

McAlpin - Jan. 7
McAnear - June 8
McAnnally - July 4
McAnnier - June 3
McBee - Aug. 5
McBride - June 3, 8; Dec. 12
McCandell - Jan. 8
McCall - Aug. 13; Nov. 15
McCallis - May 8
McCamblel - Feb. 3, 4, 5
McCamey - Nov. 3
McCann - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
McCants - Jan. 9
McCarly - Oct. 7
McCarron - June 15
McCarty - May 9, 10
McClain - June 4; Sept. 7
McClandan - Jan. 9; July 4; Oct. 13
McCleskey - Nov. 15
McClechey - Apr. 8; Oct. 13
McCollough - Sept. 8
McCoombs - Jan. 9
McCoomas - Nov. 13
McConal - Sept. 5
McConnell - Jan. 9; July 4, 7
McCoppin - June 5
McCord - May 13
McCorkle - Feb. 4
McCormack - Jan. 7
McCormick - Jan. 7, 9, 15; Feb. 6; Mar. 6; Sept. 9
McCoy - May 6; Aug. 10; Dec. 6
McCrae - Jan. 4; Feb. 3; May 7; July 3, 5
McCray - Oct. 13
McCready - May 7; Sept. 16
McCroskey - Jan. 9
McCroskey - Jan. 2, 4
McCuller - Sept. 7
McGaffy - July 12
McGahn - Jan. 7
McGee - Dec. 7
Mcgeeheen - Nov. 4
McGew - Dec. 6
McGinnis - July 15; Sept. 9
McGlasson - July 15
McGowan - Sept. 9; Nov. 13
McGowen - Jan. 9, Feb. 8
McGraw - Nov. 5
McHenery - July 4
McIlhenny - July 13
McInnes - June 4
McIntire - Jan. 6
McIntosh - June 8
McInturff - Sept. 7
McKain - Nov. 6
McKean - Nov. 6
McKechnie - Jan. 6
McKee - Nov. 13
McKei - July 14
McKenzie - July 3
McKim - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
McKiney - May 6
McKinley - Mar. 15; Sept. 7; Oct. 13; Dec. 14
McKinney - Apr. 11; June 3; Aug. 13; Sept. 5
McKinnie - Sept. 5
McKinstray - Oct. 8
McKinsky - Mar. 4
McKissock - Oct. 13
McKloski - July 6
McKnight - Jan. 6
McLeary - May 13
McLemore - Feb. 6
McLendon - Feb. 4
McLeod - Jan. 15
McLeur - Jan. 6
McMahon - Oct. 12
McManus - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
McMath - Nov. 10
McMillan - May 7; June 3
McMillen - Sept. 9
McMinn - Jan. 9; Sept. 6; Oct. 12
McMinnia-me - July 3
McMinnuner - July 6
McMurray - Feb. 4
McMurtry - Nov. 15
McNabb - Oct. 8
McNeal - Aug. 6
McNeely - Mar. 15
McNeill - May 8; Oct. 12
McNiel - May 8
McNitte - Mar. 3
McNulty - Jan. 7
McNutt - Feb. 3; Aug. 3; Oct. 14
McQuaig - Jan. 9
McSpadden - Aug. 14
McThomson - Nov. 10
McVeant - May 9; June 13, 14
McWiley - Oct. 5

Manley - June 8; Dec. 7
Manlove - Nov. 3
Mann - Feb. 6; Nov. 15
Manning - Jan. 7; 9
Mannor - May 7
Manry - Jan. 7; Feb. 6
Manske - Dec. 13
Marchbanks - June 8; July 14; Aug. 14
Marks - Nov. 7, 14
Marky - Nov. 5
Marlow(e) - Jan. 7, 9
Marsh - Jan. 7, 9; Oct. 8
Marsha - Mar. 6
Marshall - Jan. 7; Feb. 3; June 6, 8; Oct. 8
Martin - Jan. 2, 7, 15; Mar. 4, 5; Apr. 5, 7; June 3, 13; Sept. 6, 7; Oct. 6, 7, 13; Nov. 5, 13, 15; Dec. 7, 14
Martines - Apr. 7, 8; Nov. 8
Mascosa - Jan. 3
Mason - Apr. 7
Massey - Apr. 4
Massingill - Apr. 7, 8
Masters - Apr. 11
Matson - Feb. 4
Matthews - Jan. 7, 9; Feb. 4; June 8; Sept. 5; Oct. 9, 10; Nov. 6; Dec. 13
Mattison - Apr. 7
Maulding - Nov. 14
Maupier - Apr. 6
Maxey - Jan. 11
Maximillion - Nov. 3, 5
Maxwell - Feb. 4; June 8; July 15; Sept. 13
May - May 6; July 3; Sept. 7; Oct. 4
Mayer - Sept. 3
Mayfield - June 3, 13; Sept. 13; Nov. 5; Dec. 13
Maynard - Oct. 7
Mayo - Oct. 12
Mays - Mar. 4; Apr. 8, 11; Aug. 5
Meachum - Mar. 9
Mead - Apr. 14
Meadows - Jan. 9
Means - Sept. 9
Meche - Sept. 9
Meckle - Nov. 8
Medord - Mar. 5; Apr. 6, 7, 11
Medina - Apr. 6, 7
Medkiff - Mar. 3
Medlin - Oct. 4; Nov. 15; Dec. 9
Meece - Mar. 6
Meekins - Jan. 7; Feb. 8

Mabry - Oct. 12; Nov. 14; Dec. 13
Maca - Nov. 8
Mackee - Nov. 3
Mackey - Oct. 7
Madely - Mar. 9
Maddex - June 4
Maddox - Sept. 5
Madison - Jan. 3, 4; Mar. 10
Maecke - Feb. 3
Magee - Jan. 7; Sept. 15; Oct. 7; Dec. 7
Mahan - Mar. 5; May 8; July 14; Nov. 10; Dec. 9
Mahoney - July 5; Oct. 7
Mainer - Mar. 6
Maitland - June 8
Majors - Sept. 6; Dec. 13
Malheney - Oct. 8
Mallet - Mar. 6
Mallette - Oct. 5
Malloy - July 7, 8
Malone - Aug. 6, 14; Sept. 9; Dec. 5
Mancha - Jan. 3
Surname Index Volume 7

Meir - Dec. 10
Melton - Apr. 5
Menasco - Sept. 15
Mencer - May 6
Mendiola - Apr. 7
Menefee - May 8; July 14;
   Aug. 4, 5
Menifee - May 6, 7; July 3
Mercer - Mar. 7; May 6, 7;
   Aug. 10; Sept. 6
Merchant - Mar. 7; Apr. 5, 8
Meredith - Oct. 13
Merrel(1) - Feb. 15; Nov. 14
Merrifield - Nov. 14
Merrill(1) - Sept. 6, 8; Dec. 14
Merriman - Nov. 4
Merritt - Feb. 9
Merryfield - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
Messer - Oct. 7
Meyener - Aug. 13
Meyer - Nov. 8
Middlebrook - Jan. 6
Middleton - Jan. 7; Mar. 5; Aug. 4
Midkiff - Mar. 4
Milam - Nov. 4, 5
Miles - Jul. 14
Millard - Jan. 6; Apr. 7, 9;
   May 14; July 13; Dec. 2, 3, 4
Miller - Jan. 4; Feb. 14;
   May 7, 14; June 7, 8, 15;
   July 3; Aug. 13; Sept. 3, 6, 7, 8;
   Oct. 4, 5, 13; Nov. 3, 8, 14;
   Dec. 7
Millham - Dec. 3
Millican - Jan. 2, 3; June 4;
   Aug. 3
Millikan - July 4
Mills - Sept. 9
Mills - Jan. 2, 7; June 8; Aug. 6;
   Sept. 9; Oct. 14
Millwee - Feb. 9
Milspaugh - July 12
Minchew - Apr. 6, 8
Minchu - Mar. 5
Minor - Aug. 6
Minter - Sept. 9; Dec. 15
Minton - Jan. 12
Miskell - July 7
Mismer - Sept. 3
Mitchasson - Dec. 7
Mitchel(1) - Jan. 6; Apr. 7;
   June 3, 4, 8, 15; July 13;
   Aug. 5, 7; Oct. 3; Nov. 6, 14;
   Dec. 5, 7
Mitchum - Feb. 15
Mitghael - Feb. 9
Mixon - Nov. 5
Mobblett - Jan. 6
Mobely - May 14
Mockford - Nov. 5
Modiset - Jan. 7
Moffett(t) - Jan. 6; Apr. 8
Moller - Mar. 14
Monet - Nov. 3
Monk - July 3
Monroe - June 15
Monson - May 6; Oct. 13
Monteeth - Mar. 5
Montell - Nov. 8
Montes - Apr. 8
Montgomery - May 8, 13; July 14;
   Aug. 13; Oct. 12; Nov. 5;
   Dec. 12
Moody - Apr. 5; June 8; July 3, 5
Moore - Sept. 9
Moore - Jan. 2, 4, 6; Feb. 6, 15;
   Mar. 5, 14; Apr. 5, 6, 7, 8, 14;
   May 14, 51; June 3, 6, 7, 8;
   July 13; Aug. 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14;
   Sept. 6, 9, 15; Oct. 7, 8, 12, 13;
   Nov. 14; Dec. 12, 13, 14, 15
Mop - Jan. 3
Mora - Jan. 6; Mar. 4, 5; Apr. 6, 8
Moran - Jan. 11; July 9
More - June 4
Mordica - July 6
Moreland - Apr. 5
Morgan - Mar. 15; Apr. 6; May 10;
   July 4; Sept. 5, 13; Nov. 13, 15;
   Dec. 13
Morland - Nov. 3
Morress - Sept. 14
Morrell - Apr. 14
Morris - Jan. 9, 11; Feb. 6, 9;
   Mar. 3; Apr. 9; Aug. 6, 13, 14, 15;
   Sept. 9; Oct. 12, 13; Nov. 5, 6, 14
Morrison - June 3, 4; Nov. 6
Morrow - Sept. 14; Oct. 12; Dec. 6
Morse - Aug. 15
Morton - Jan. 3
Mosby - Nov. 3
Mosely - Mar. 5; Apr. 14
Moss - Jan. 3, 6; Feb. 15; May 7;
   Aug. 6; Sept. 6; Dec. 14
Mott - Nov. 5
Mottley - Dec. 7
Moulds - Feb. 6
Mounger - Mar. 12
Mouser - Nov. 13
Moye - Mar. 6
Mudd - May 9; June 14
Muggah - Aug. 6
Mulkey - Nov. 13
Muligan - Oct. 3
Mullen - May 8
Muller - May 8; Sept. 3
Mullikin - Oct. 3; Nov. 15
Mullins - Apr. 5; June 8;
  Sept. 5; Nov. 3; Dec. 10
Munger - Feb. 4
Munk - June 8; Sept. 5
Murdock - June 6
Murff - Feb. 15
Murphy - July 3, 6
Murphy - May 6; June 13; Aug. 5;
  Dec. 12
Murray - Feb. 14; July 7, 14;
  Aug. 8; Sept. 7; Oct. 12
Murrey - Jan. 7
Murry - Jan. 7
Muschler - Nov. 7
Music - Apr. 7
Musinheimer - Aug. 14
Musser - May 8
Mussena - Oct. 7
Myer - Sept. 7
Myers - Apr. 7; June 8; July 13;
  Oct. 3; Dec. 4, 5
Mywes - Feb. 8

Nail - Sept. 6, 7
Naill - May 13
Nall - Sept. 7
Nalley - Feb. 9
Nance - Apr. 7; Aug. 14
Nash - June 15; Dec. 6
Nations - Jan. 6
Naugher - July 14
Navarro - Nov. 7
Needham - Mar. 5
Neell - May 6
Neice - Dec. 10
Neill - July 6; Nov. 6
Nelson - Jan. 6; Feb. 6; Mar. 3;
  Apr. 8; May 6, 8; June 15;
  July 13; Aug. 14; Sept. 8, 13
Nesbes - Apr. 6
Nesby - Sept. 9
Nettles - Jan. 9
Neucomb - July 7
Neuman - May 6, 7
New - Nov. 13
Newell - Mar. 3; Sept. 6
Newly - Nov. 13
Newman - May 6; Dec. 14
Newsom - June 4; July 14
Newton - Jan. 10; Apr. 15; Aug. 15;
  Sept. 13; Oct. 3
Neyland - Sept. 9
Nichols - Feb. 5; Mar. 6; Apr. 11;
  May 6, 10; Aug. 13, 14; Oct. 13
Nicholson - July 7; Sept. 6, 7
Nickolls - Nov. 13
Nidman - Sept. 8
Niles - Nov. 5
Ninson - July 14
Nix - June 12
Nixon - Dec. 7
Noakes - Sept. 7
Noble - Apr. 5, 8, 10; Sept. 13
Nobles - Jan. 6; Oct. 13
Noddy - Nov. 7
Nolan - Feb. 14
Norcross - Feb. 5
Norcum - Jan. 5
Norred - Apr. 14
Norris - Apr. 6
Northington - Jan. 4; May 8
Norton - June 8; Sept. 6
Norval - Aug. 14
Norwood - June 4
Nott - Dec. 5
Nowell - Sept. 8
Nowland - Nov. 3
Nowlin - Mar. 7
Nugent - July 13
Null - May 6
Nuner - July 6
Nunn - June 8
Nye - Oct. 7

Oaks - Dec. 13
Oates - Feb. 6
O'Bar - Feb. 5
Oberfeld - Sept. 3
O'Brien - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
O'Carroll - Apr. 7
Ochiltree - Jan. 6
O'Conner - Nov. 7
O'Connors - Oct. 7
Odum - Nov. 13
Odham - Oct. 12
Odum - July 3
Odom - July 12; Sept. 13, 16
O'Donovan - July 3
Odoniz - July 4
O'Donnell - Nov. 15; Dec. 9
O'Dool - July 4
Offield - June 3
Ogden - Nov. 10
Surname Index  Volume 7

Ohair - Apr. 5
O'Hare - July 7
Olde - July 15
Oldes - July 3
Oldham - June 3; Oct. 12; Nov. 13
Olds - Feb. 8
Oliphant - Apr. 8; June 3; Dec. 13
Oliver - Aug. 15
Oliver - Apr. 14; June 15
O'Neal - Jan. 8; Mar. 15; Sept. 5
Onstad - Dec. 14
Onstokk - Dec. 13
O'Quinn - Jan. 10
Orchard - Apr. 6
O'Riley - May 8
Orr - Sept. 13
Ortiz - Apr. 7
Orton - Jan. 6
Osborne - Oct. 7, 8
Osgood - Oct. 8
Osteen - Jan. 10
Oswalt - Apr. 8
O'Tool - July 4
Overstreet - Feb. 6; Nov. 14
Overton - Jan. 6
Owen - June 4; Aug. 5; Oct. 4, 5; Nov. 4; Dec. 9
Owens - Feb. 8; June 4; July 4, 7; Sept. 9; Oct. 13; Dec. 13
Pace - May 8; June 3; Aug. 7, 14; Sept. 13; Nov. 4, 5
Padgett - Dec. 15
Padilla - Apr. 6
Page - Apr. 6; Sept. 6
Pages - Dec. 7
Pahl - Jan. 8
Palla - Feb. 9
Palmer - Apr. 6, 10; July 4, 6, 12; Sept. 8, 9; Dec. 3
Park - Apr. 6, 8, 11; June 3; Nov. 13, 14; Dec. 13
Parks - Nov. 13
Parish - Sept. 13
Parmalee - Jan. 6; Apr. 8
Pantaleon - Apr. 8
Panther - Jan. 3
Parish - Sept. 14
Parker - Jan. 2; Feb. 7; May 7; June 4, 6, 7; Aug. 6; Sept. 6, 7; Oct. 4; Nov. 12; Dec. 12, 14
Parrott - Dec. 7
Parry - Aug. 7, 8
Parsley - June 12
Parsons - Jan. 7; Feb. 8; Mar. 7; June 3, 8; Nov. 13
Parthony - Aug. 6
Paschal - Jan. 15; Sept. 14
Pate - Mar. 5; Apr. 5
Patrick - Jan. 7, 8, 10; Dec. 7
Patillo - July 12; Dec. 2, 4
Patten - Aug. 14
Patterson - Sept. 13; Nov. 13; Dec. 5, 6
Pattie - Apr. 9; May 6; June 5
Pattill - Dec. 4
Patillo - Dec. 4
Patten - Jan. 6; Mar. 3; Apr. 5; Aug. 14; Sept. 8; Oct. 6; Nov. 7
Paxton - Oct. 15
Payne - Jan. 10; Apr. 6; June 6; July 14; Sept. 7
Payton - Mar. 5
Peace - July 12
Peacock - June 7
Pearce - June 6; Aug. 4; Oct. 14
Pearman - July 4
Pearson - Jan. 11; Apr. 6; May 7; Oct. 7
Peck - Feb. 5; Aug. 4
Peebles - Jan. 10; Feb. 8; Mar. 6; Dec. 7
Peery - Nov. 13
Pegram - Mar. 7
Pelt - Feb. 6, 8
Pemberton - Nov. 13
Pendergrass - Oct. 4
Pendleton - Feb. 14; Nov. 14
Penin - Oct. 6
Penn - Nov. 13
Pennington - Oct. 15
Percell - Aug. 13
Percival - Aug. 13
Percival - Feb. 8
Perehouse - Oct. 13
Perez - Apr. 6
Perkins - July 6; Aug. 6, 13; Oct. 8; Dec. 2, 3
Pernell - June 13
Perry - Jan. 3, 4, 6, 10; Feb. 6, 15; Apr. 6; July 3; Aug. 9, 13, 15; Sept. 8; Nov. 3, 15
Peters - Jan. 7, 10; Sept. 8
Peterson - Jan. 3
Petete - May 14
Petigre - July 7
Petters - Jan. 3
Petigrew - July 7; Aug. 4
Pettit - Apr. 15
Petts - Feb. 5
Ft. Worth Genealogical Bulletin 1964

Petty - Apr. 11; July 15; Aug. 9, 13
Pevahouse - Feb. 5
Peveto - July 13
Pevito - Dec. 4
Peyton - Sept. 7
Pharoah - Mar. 9
Phelps - Dec. 7
Phifer - Feb. 5
Phillips - Feb. 5, 14; Apr. 5, 8; June 4, 6; July 4; Aug. 6; Oct. 7
Pickens - May 15
Pickering - Sept. 13
Pierce - June 8; Aug. 4; Oct. 3, 7, 8
Pierrot - Jan. 8, 10
Pierson - Nov. 10
Piland - Sept. 7
Pilkington - Oct. 8
Pinchard - Jan. 4; Mar. 10
Pinchback - May 7, 8
Pingnot - Nov. 8
Piper - May 6; Sept. 8
Pipes - Sept. 8
Pitts - Feb. 7; Mar. 7
Pointer - June 12
Poage - July 6
Poague - Dec. 12
Poe - Jan. 8, 10; Feb. 6, 7
Poindexter - Jan. 10
Pokorny - Feb. 9
Polca - Sept. 3
Polk - Apr. 8; July 14; Oct. 13
Poll - Jan. 8
Pollard - Apr. 6; Nov. 4; Dec. 7
Pollitt - Jan. 6; Apr. 6, 7
Polvadore - Apr. 8
Poncho - Feb. 8
Ponton - May 7; Aug. 4; Nov. 6
Pool - Dec. 13
Poole - Jan. 8; June 8
Pope - Sept. 14
Porter - Mar. 3; Apr. 7; Aug. 4; Dec. 7
Porterfield - Aug. 14
Portwood - Apr. 8
Poteet - May 14
Potts - Mar. 5
Pounds - Feb. 6
Powell - Jan. 2, 3; Feb. 4; Mar. 7; June 8; July 6; Sept. 8; Oct. 7; Dec. 6
Power - Apr. 8, 11
Powers - Feb. 14; Sept. 9; Nov. 4, 13
Prather - Sept. 13; Dec. 13
Presley - Jan. 6
Presslar - Feb. 8
Prestridge - June 8
Prewett - Aug. 6, 13; Sept. 9; Oct. 12
Prewitt - Sept. 7
Price - Feb. 4; June 3, 13; July 3; Sept. 7, 9, 13; Oct. 15; Nov. 14
Pridham - July 3, 6
Prier - Jan. 2
Prigmore - Sept. 8; Nov. 14
Prin - Jan. 3
Priner - Mar. 5
Pringle - May 10
Prior - Jan. 3
Prirre - Aug. 6
Probst - May 10
Procella - Mar. 4
Pruett - Sept. 9
Pruit(t) - Feb. 8; Apr. 11
Pryor - Jan. 2, 3
Pubbs - Nov. 5
Punch - July 3, 5
Punchard - Feb. 5; Mar. 9, 10
Purcell - Jan. 12
Purdom - June 8
Purdy - Jan. 12
Purnell - Dec. 7
Putvis - Feb. 8
Putnam - Feb. 8
Qualls - May 10
Quate - Oct. 12
Quick - June 8
Quillan - Mar. 14
Quin - Mar. 3; July 3
Quincy - Feb. 15
Quinn - July 3, 5, 7; Aug. 5
Quinnie - Feb. 15
Raban - Nov. 13
Rabial - Mar. 5
Raddie - Jan. 12
Raffety - Jan. 12
Raguet - Jan. 6; Mar. 4
Raider - Feb. 5
Raines - Aug. 15
Rainwater - Feb. 9
Ramey - Sept. 15
Ramon - Nov. 7
Ramsey - May 8; June 9; Aug. 14; Nov. 13
Surname Index Volume 7

Randell - Feb. 5, 7; June 9
Randolph - Apr. 5
Rankin - Jan. 6
Rarifly - Oct. 5
Rasberry - Feb. 8
Ratcliffe - Jan. 8
Ratliff(f) - Oct. 5, 6; Nov. 13
Ratten - Sept. 7
Ratton - Sept. 6
Rauls - July 3
Rausburger - Nov. 14
Ravy - Mar. 5
Rawls - Jan. 6; Mar. 3, 4
Ray - Jan. 2; Feb. 5, 7; June 9; Nov. 8, 13
Rayburn - July 14
Razers - Nov. 13
Rea - Mar. 9
Read - Dec. 2, 4
Reams - Feb. 4, 5
Reagan - Mar. 5; Apr.7; Oct. 14
Reagor - Sept. 13; Nov. 13
Reardon - May 9
Reaves - Apr. 5
Rebble - Dec. 12
Rebolt - Oct. 8
Record - Dec. 14
Red - Apr. 7
Reddin - Jan. 6
Redding - Sept. 8; Oct. 13
Redgate - May 7
Redingour - Sept. 7
Redman - Jan. 12
Reddon - Apr. 5
Reec - June 3
Reece - Nov. 10
Reed - Jan. 3; Mar. 3; Apr. 9; July 4; Sept. 5; Dec. 3
Reese - Jan. 12; Aug. 13
Rehner - June 7
Reid - Jan. 10; Apr. 6; Aug. 13; Nov. 4
Reifschlager - Dec. 5
Reiger - Sept. 9
Reilly - July 5
Renfrow - Apr. 11
Renolds - Aug. 5
Reuben - Sept. 9
Reur - Jan. 12
Revely - Jan. 12
Reynolds - Feb. 8, 9; Apr.7, 8; July 3, 4; Dec. 7
Rye - Sept. 9
Rhew - July 3
Rhoads - Aug. 6
Rhode - May 7
Rhodus - Nov. 13
Rice - Feb. 10; May 7; June 9,15; Oct. 7; Nov. 10
Rich - Feb. 8; Mar. 10; Aug. 8
Richard - Dec. 14
Richards - Jan. 2; Apr. 7; June 4; Nov. 3
Richardson - Apr. 8; June 9; July 14; Aug.6, 13, 14; Sept. 10, 13, 14; Nov. 6; Dec. 7, 12, 15
Richburg - Dec. 6
Richerson - Sept. 5
Richeson - June 9; July 6
Richey - Dec. 12
Richie - Dec. 3
Ricks - Aug. 6; Sept. 9; Nov. 4
Ricoes - Aug. 6
Rider - Dec. 12
Ridge - Oct. 13
Rieger - Dec. 12
Riggs - Feb. 3, 10; July 13
Right - May 6
Rigsby - June 4
Rike - Sept. 16
Riley - Jan. 7, 8, 10; Mar. 15; May 15; July 3; Dec. 13
Risinger - Apr. 10; Nov. 7
Ritch - Feb. 10
Ritchey - Sept. 7
Ritchies - July 12
Ritter - Feb. 7
Rives - Jan. 3; June 9; Aug. 6; Sept. 9
Roach - Feb. 5
Roark - Jan. 8; Feb. 5; Mar. 4, 6; May 8; Oct. 13
Rob(b)ins - Jan. 3, 12; Feb. 3, 5, 10; Apr. 4; Aug. 13
Roberson - Mar. 4; June 9
Roberts - Jan. 2, 3, 6; Feb. 4; Apr. 11, 14; June 3, 4, 9; July 3, 13; Aug. 15; Sept. 8, 9, 14; Nov. 10; Dec. 12
Robertson - Jan. 6; Sept. 6; Nov. 15
Robinett - Mar. 5
Robinson - Jan. 2; Apr. 7; May 6, 7; June 9, July 15; Aug. 13; Sept. 7, 14; Oct. 5, Dec. 15
Roblo - Mar. 5
Rockwell - Mar. 15
Roddie - Jan. 12
Roden - Feb. 7
Rodgers - Sept. 5; Nov. 10; Dec. 13
Roe - Feb. 7; Aug. 13; Oct. 13; Nov. 13
Roeser - July 4
Rogers - Jan. 10, 12; Mar. 4, 5; Apr. 6, 8, 15; June 9; Aug. 4, 5, 6, 7; Sept. 13; Oct. 14; Nov. 4, 15
Rojas - Apr. 8
Roland - Mar. 5; Sept. 5, 7
Rollins - Sept. 9
Roman - Dec. 7
Rook - Jan. 10; Apr. 8
Rosas - July 3
Roscoe - Oct. 14
Rose - July 3; Dec. 7
Rosette - Dec. 15
Rosindaz - Aug. 4
Ross - Apr. 6, 8; May 6; June 4, 9; Sept. 6; Oct. 12, 13
Rountree - Jan. 12
Roupean - Jan. 3
Rousseau - May 15
Rowan - Mar. 3; Nov. 10
Rowe - Jan. 10; Feb. 7; July 13
Rowell - July 15; Sept. 10; Oct. 15
Rowin - Mar. 4; Apr. 7
Roy - Nov. 13
Royall - Aug. 13; Oct. 8
Royster - Aug. 4
Roznovak - Feb. 10
Ruble - Jan. 3
Rucker - June 9; Aug. 41
Ruddell - Apr. 8
Rusker - May 7
Ruffner - May 8
Ruhmann - May 7
Rulsond - May 6
Runce - June 7
Runnels - July 13
Rusel - May 8
Rush - Apr. 6
Rushing - Oct. 15; Dec. 14
Rusk - Jan. 6; Apr. 9
Russel - Jan. 6; Mar. 5; June 3, 9; Nov. 7; Dec. 13
Rutherford - Apr. 6, 8; June 3
Ryan - July 3; Aug. 4, 6
Rye - Aug. 6

Sahtin - May 7
Sain - June 9
St. Clair - July 12; Dec. 3
St. Clare - Dec. 3
St. Martin - Nov. 7
Sallee - Feb. 14
Salyer - Feb. 10
Sanche - Mar. 5; Apr. 7
Sanders - Feb. 5; Dec. 12
Sansom - Jan. 10; Mar. 6
Sapp - Aug. 4, 5; Oct. 13, 14
Saravin - Nov. 8
Sargeant - May 7
Sargent - May 8; Oct. 8
Sarrels - Feb. 10
Sauerborn - Nov. 8
Savage - Jan. 3; Oct. 7
Sawyers - Feb. 4; June 3
Scales - Aug. 13
Scarborough - Jan. 11; Feb. 7; Oct. 8
Schase - Sept. 7
Schellbas - Nov. 7
Schenck - July 7
Scherer - Sept. 3
Schindel - Sept. 3
Schinfart - Nov. 8
Schirry - Nov. 7
Schoeman - Nov. 7
Schoolcraft - Sept. 7
Schoonover - Sept. 5
Schultz - June 6
Schufin - Nov. 7.
Schumacher - Sept. 3
Scogin - Apr. 10, 11
Scott - Jan. 3, 8, 12, 15; Feb. 8; Mar. 5; May 7; July 4; Aug. 4, 13; Sept. 13, 14; Oct. 12; Dec. 13
Scratin - May 6
Scroggins - Jan. 15
Scrubbs - Feb. 6; Dec. 12
Scurlock - Jan. 10; Aug. 6
Seaburn - Sept. 10
Sealy - Aug. 5
Secrest - May 6
Sedbetter - July 3
Seeligson - June 5
Sefolk - Feb. 10
Sefolk - Feb. 10
Segrest - Feb. 11
Seibel - July 4
Seiffert - Sept. 3
Seitz - Sept. 14
Self - June 9, 13
Selkirk - Oct. 8
Sell - Jan. 12
Surname Index Volume 7

Sellars - Jan. 8
Sepulvida - Mar. 3
Sergin - May 6
Servat - Aug. 6; Sept. 10
Sevier - Jan. 10; Apr. 5;
          Aug. 13, 14
Seymour - Jan. 12; June 6
Shackelford - Dec. 7
Shacklett - June 4
Shade - Apr. 6
Shadle - Dec. 12
Shafar - Sept. 10
Shannon - Feb. 4; Mar. 14;
          Nov. 10
Shapard - Nov. 6
Sharpe(e) - Jan. 12; Feb. 5, 7;
          Mar. 5; Apr. 7
Shaw - Apr. 5, 7, 11; June 9, 14;
      Sept. 14; Nov. 13; Dec. 13
Shelburne - Feb. 3, 4
Shelly - June 9
Sheid - Oct. 15
Shelton - Sept. 6; Dec. 13
Shepert - Sept. 5
Shepherd - Jan. 6; Nov. 10
Sheppard - Oct. 8
Sherl - May 6
Sherman - Dec. 12
Shield - Feb. 4
Shields - Jan. 10; Feb. 10
Shipe - June 9
Shipman - Jan. 4; Feb. 5
Shockey - Oct. 6
Shoemaker - Apr. 11; July 3
Shofner - Oct. 10
Short - Feb. 5; May 6
Shotan - Apr. 5
Shott - June 7
Shotwell - Jan. 6; Feb. 6, 7
Shourd - Dec. 12
Shropshire - July 14
Shrock - Oct. 7
Shropshire - Mar. 3
Shrum - Sept. 6
Shully - Sept. 8
Shultz - Jan. 12
Shupe - Aug. 4
Sibley - Dec. 7
Siera - Jan. 3
Sigler - July 14
Sikes - Jan. 8; Feb. 7
Sillstone - Feb. 8
Sills - Jan. 6; Apr. 8; July 12
Silman - Mar. 5
Silvey - May 6
Sim - July 3
Simkon - Jan. 10
Simmons - Jan. 3, 10; Feb. 7;
          July 13; Sept. 5, 6;
          Oct. 6, 13; Nov. 4, 13;
          Dec. 3
Simon - May 6; June 5
Simons - Aug. 5
Simpson - Jan. 6; Apr. 8;
      June 9
Sims; Mar. 3, 4, 5; Nov. 3, 4;
      Dec. 13
Sinclair - Mar. 3
Singleton - July 14
Sipe - May 14
Sitton - Aug. 14
Skelton - Mar. 3
Skidmore - Sept. 5, 7; Nov. 13
Skiles - Sept. 7
Skillern - Jan. 6
Skinner - Apr. 5, 6, 7; Aug. 13
Slack - Mar. 15; May 13
Slade - Mar. 7; Oct. 8
Slatter - Mar. 7
Slayter - Aug. 6, Sept. 10
Slay - Mar. 5
Sledge - Jan. 15; June 9
Sloan - Dec. 13, 14
Slover - Aug. 14; Dec. 12
Slaughter - May 6, 8; Dec. 14
Smart - Aug. 14
Smith - Jan. 3, 8, 10, 12;
      Feb. 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 14;
      Mar. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 14;
      Apr. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15;
      May 13; June 3, 4, 5, 9;
      July 3, 7, 12, 15;
      Aug. 6, 10, 13, 14, 15;
      Sept. 5, 8, 10, 13, 15;
      Oct. 8, 12, 14; Nov. 4, 7, 10,
      13, 14; Dec. 7, 12
Sneed - Dec. 13
Sneider - Jan. 2
Snell - Jan. 8; Feb. 8; Sept. 6
Snider - May 6, 7; Oct. 13, 14
Snoden - June 4
Snodgrass - June 9
Snow - Sept. 5, 8; Oct. 8
Snyder - May 6; Dec. 12
Solis - Apr. 11
Solomon - Apr. 5
Somers - June 9
Sorrell - Jan. 3
South - June 4
Southmayer - Nov. 4
Spalding - Oct. 12
Sparks - Jan. 6; Mar. 3, 5;
      Apr. 7, 9, 10; Sept. 8
Spaulding - Nov. 14
Spear - Sept. 14
Speer - Jan. 12; Oct. 5
Speights - Sept. 10
Spencer - Apr. 5, 7, 8; Aug. 15;
    Sept. 13; Oct. 13; Nov. 6, 13
Spikes - Sept. 14
Spiller - Oct. 12
Spincr - Jan. 2
Spinks - Apr. 9; Aug. 6
Spiva - Sept. 6
Spivey - Apr. 6
Spawn - June 15
Springer - Nov. 6
Sprott - Feb. 8
Sprouse - Feb. 14
Spurlock - Mar. 14; Dec. 13
Spurling - Mar. 3
Staats - Sept. 6
Stacey - Aug. 13
Stafford - Feb. 5
Stagner - Oct. 8
Stallcup - Sept. 6
Stallings - June 9
Stamford - July 5
Stamps - Jan. 10
Stancliff - Jan. 11
Standafer - Aug. 13
Standalon - Dec. 14
Standley - Feb. 7
Stanley - Jan. 10; Feb. 8; June 9;
    Aug. 6; Oct. 14; Dec. 14
Stanton - July 3; Oct. 13
Stapp - Aug. 3, 5
Starkey - Aug. 13, 14
Starley - Apr. 6
Starr - Jan. 6
Steadman - July 14
Steel - Sept. 14
Steele - June 3; Sept. 8; Oct. 14
Steen - July 14
Stefler - May 6
Stege - June 9
Stein - Sept. 3
Steiner - Nov. 15
Steinhin - Jan. 12
Stell - June 9; Sept. 8
Stephens - Jan 3; Feb. 4; Mar. 4;
    July 14; Sept. 8
Stephenson - Feb. 4, 5; July 12;
    Aug. 6; Nov. 8, 15
Stephenson - Feb. 5
Stepp - May 7
Sterling - Oct. 15; Nov. 15
Sterman - Sept. 8
Sterne - Jan. 6; Apr. 8
Stevens - Feb. 8; July 3, 6
Stevenson - June 13; Sept. 6; Oct. 14;
    Nov. 4; Dec. 2
Steward - Apr. 5
Stewart - Jan. 2, 12; Feb. 4; Apr. 5;
    May 7; July 7, 14; Aug. 14;
    Oct. 8, 14; Nov. 3, 5; Dec. 7
Stiff - Feb. 5
Stiles - Jan. 2; Sept. 14
Stillwell - Dec. 5
Stivers - Apr. 6; Dec. 7
Stock - Nov. 7
Stockman - Apr. 5
Stockton - Jan. 6
Stoddard - Feb. 5
Stokeley - Mar. 5; Apr. 7
Stokes - Jan. 10
Stolkey - Feb. 5
Stone - Jan. 8, 10; Nov. 15;
    Dec. 4, 13
Storey - Apr. 14
Storm - Jan. 6
Story - Apr. 14; Nov. 3
Stoughton - Jan. 12
Stout - Apr. 7
Stovall - Jan. 8; Apr. 5, 7, 11
Stowd - Sept. 7
Stowell - Sept. 5, 7
Strahan - Jan. 6; Apr. 8; May 8
Strait - Dec. 14
Straly - Sept. 7
Stratton - June 3
Streety - June 4
Stroop - Nov. 14
Stuart - Sept. 7
Stubblefield - Feb. 4; Sept. 12
Stubbs - Sept. 14
Sturgis - Jan. 6
Sturrock - Mar. 3
Sugs - Oct. 3
Suggs - May 7; Nov. 15
Sullivan - Mar. 5, 9; Aug. 14;
    Sept. 14; Dec. 5
Summer - June 4; Dec. 15
Summerfield - Oct. 15
Summers - Feb. 7; Apr. 11
Sunter - Sept. 13
Sumpter - June 9
Sutherland - Apr. 7; Aug. 5; Dec. 7
Sutton - Apr. 12
Swafford - June 9
Sweatt - Oct. 12
Sweeney - Oct. 10
Sweeny - May 8
Sweet - Jan 8
Swent - Feb. 15
Swift - Mar. 4; Apr. 7
Swilley - Aug. 6
Swinney - Mar. 10
Sydney - July 15
Thurmond - Oct. 14
Thwing - Jan. 15
Tidwell - Apr. 7; June 10; Oct. 14
Tilley - Aug. 5; Oct. 8
Timmins - Mar. 3
Timmons - July 5
Tims - June 10
Tindall - Apr. 11
Tinnin - Aug. 13
Tippett - Aug. 15
Tippit - Aug. 15
Tipps - Mar. 3; Apr. 7
Tipton - Jan. 15; July 14
Tittle - Oct. 12
Tives - Dec. 3
Tivilligear - June 3
Tivis - July 12; Aug. 6; Sept. 10
Todd - Mar. 4
Togan - Sept. 13
Toland - June 10
Toler - June 10
Tomlinson - Jan. 6; Apr. 6, 11;
                        May 6, 7; Sept. 6
Tone - Oct. 7
Tool - July 5, 6
Toops - Nov. 10
Torian - Oct. 4
Torrance - June 10
Torry - Nov. 10
Toscano - Apr. 6
Toten - Dec. 14
Touchstone - July 14
Towers - Nov. 10
Towns - Jan. 10; Sept. 10
Townsend - Feb. 8, 10; May 6, 7, 8;
                        July 12
Townsley - Oct. 7
Towson - Mar. 15
Tracey - Jan. 10
Traweek - Nov. 14
Traylor - Oct. 12
Treaderell - Sept. 13
Treadwell - Dec. 12
Trent - Oct. 14
Trezevant - Feb. 8
Trimble - Apr. 7, 8; Sept. 5, 6
Trion - July 12
Trip - Jan. 12
Trogdon - Aug. 13
Trone - Jan. 3
Tronson - Nov. 7
Trotter - Mar. 6
True - June 12
Trumbull - July 7
Trummill - Sept. 13
Truss - Aug. 13

Tabor - Feb. 10
Tackaberry - Jan. 8, 10
Takersley - June 13
Talbert - Sept. 10
Talbot - Nov. 5; Dec. 13
Talifairo - Jan. 12
Talifaerio - June 9
Taliafero - Jan. 6
Tankersley - June 13
Tanner - Jan. 8, 12; June 3;
                        Aug. 8; Sept. 10, 14
Tarkington - Sept. 10
Tarver - June 3; Oct. 14
Tate - Feb. 10
Tatum - June 13
Taxano - Apr. 7
Taylor - Jan. 6, 7; Feb. 4, 7, 10;
                        Mar. 3, 4, 5; Apr. 7;
                        June 4, 7, 9, 15; July 7;
                        Aug. 6; Sept. 7, 10; Dec. 15
Tays - June 7
Teas - Dec. 6
Tedford - Mar. 10
Telfair - Jan. 12
Templeton - Feb. 7; Mar. 6;
                        June 10
Tenell - Sept. 8
Terrell - Sept. 8; Oct. 3
Terry - Mar. 6; Apr. 6; Dec. 12
Tevis - July 12; Dec. 2
Thames - July 13
Thayer - July 14
Thomas - Jan. 8, 12; Mar. 4;
                        Apr. 7; May 6; June 10, 14;
                        July 7, 13; Oct. 7, 12;
                        Sept. 5, Nov. 15; Dec. 13, 14
Thomason - Jan. 6; Apr. 8, 14;
                        Aug. 15; Sept. 10; Oct. 13
Thompkins - Aug. 6
Thompson - Jan. 2, 6, 11, 12;
                        Feb. 3, 5, 7, 8, 10;
                        Mar. 10, 14; May 6; June 10;
                        Aug. 5, 6; Sept. 6, 13; Oct. 7;
                        Nov. 6; Dec. 4, 7
Thorn - Jan. 6; Mar. 4; Dec. 7
Thornburgh - Apr. 8
Thornton - Feb. 7
Thorpe - Sept. 8
Throop - Oct. 3, 4, 5; Dec. 9
Thurman - Dec. 14
Trydle - Apr. 7
Tubbs - Jan. 2; Mar. 5
Tucker - May 8; Sept. 10;
    Dec. 12, 14
Tullar - Aug. 6
Tullos - Mar. 7, 15
Tullous - Mar. 15
Tumlinson - Jan. 2
Turly - Apr. 7
Turnbull - Nov. 10
Turner - Jan. 2, 10; Feb. 7;
         Mar. 4; July 13, 14;
         Aug. 4, 13; Sept. 6, 7; Oct. 10
Turpin - June 10; July 14
Twitchell - Feb. 8; Mar. 7
Tyler (o) - Jan. 8; June 4;
     Oct. 13; Nov. 10
Tyrell - Aug. 14

Uhl - Sept. 13
Ulrich - May 9
Umsted - Mar. 4
Underwood - Apr. 5; Sept. 6
Ungar - Aug. 6
Unkefer - Feb. 14
Updike - Apr. 15
Upshur - Jan. 6
Upton - July 3, 14
Ursery - Sept. 14
Usher - Feb. 7; Sept. 7

Van Alstine - Oct. 14
Vance - June 6
Van Deventer - Aug. 6
Vandyke - Apr. 6
Vanhay - June 10
Vanhooser - June 10; July 15
Van Norman - July 3, 7
Vannoy - Mar. 4; Apr. 6
Van Sickle - Mar. 3; Apr. 5
Vanslyke - Oct. 8
Van Vleck - Mar. 6
Vanwikes - May 8
Vardell - June 3
Varnell - Dec. 12
Varner - Jan. 8; Feb. 7; Aug. 6
Vascoquet - Apr. 8
Vass - July 14
Vaughan - Apr. 6; Nov. 3
Vaughn - Jan. 10; Mar. 3; Dec. 13
Veach - Dec. 12
Veal - Sept. 13
Veale - Dec. 12
Veatch - Dec. 7

Veitch - Apr. 6
Venables - Mar. 3
Verdin - Jan. 10
Verheyden - Nov. 13
Vernon - June 3
Verstille - June 10
Vess - Aug. 3, 4, 5
Vickers - June 10; Oct. 5
Vickery - Jan. 10
Vidal - Dec. 7
Villaverde - Dec. 7
Vincent - Mar. 4; Apr. 8
Vinsent - Mar. 5
Vinson - Feb. 6, 7; Oct. 14
Vinzent - July 5
Viser - Sept. 5, 6, 8
Vitery - Jan. 10
Van Danap - Feb. 5
Von Kruesor - July 4
Von Mathias - June 5
Von Roeder - Feb. 3, 4, 5
Voorhies - Dec. 12
Voss - Jan. 8; Mar. 9
Votaw - Dec. 3

Waddell - May 7
Wade - Jan. 6; Feb. 10, 14; Mar. 4
Wadford - Jan. 10
Wadley - June 15
Wadsworth - Oct. 7
Wafer - Sept. 15
Waggoner - Jan. 12; Apr. 8
Wagley - June 10
Wagner - June 4
Wainscott - Apr. 15
Waitea - Dec. 4
Wakefield - Jan. 2
Walcott - Nov. 13
Walden - Oct. 12
Walder - June 15
Walding - Sept. 6
Waldpool - July 4
Waldren - June 4
Waldenbayer - July 4
Waldrep - Jan. 10; Feb. 7
Waldrip - May 14
Waldrup - Feb. 5
Walea - July 13
Wales - Oct. 13
Walker - Jan. 2, 4, 12; Feb. 5, 7
     8, 10; Mar. 4, 5, 6; Apr. 6, 7;
     May 7; Apr. 4, 10; July 3, 13, 14;
     Aug. 13, 14; Sept. 5, 7;
     Oct. 7, 12; Dec. 12, 14
Wallace - Jan. 6, Feb. 7; Mar. 5;
     Aug. 9, Sept. 13, 14; Oct. 8
Surname Index Volume 7

Wallace - Sept. 6
Walling - Jan. 6; Mar. 3, 4, 5; Apr. 5, 7; Dec. 12
Walter(s) - Jan. 6; Feb. 7; Mar. 3, 4, 5; Apr. 7, 8; May 7; Sept. 5, 16; Nov. 7
Walton - Apr. 14; Aug. 8
Ward - Feb. 3; Apr. 6; Aug. 4; Sept. 6; Nov. 5; Dec. 12
Warden - Sept. 8
Wardlaw - May 10
Ware - Apr. 11; May 7, 8; July 4; Oct. 13
Warfield - Mar. 4; Sept. 6
Warkmann - Sept. 3
Warnell - Dec. 12
Warner - Jan. 10; July 14
Warr - Feb. 7
Warren - Jan. 15; Mar. 4, 15; Apr. 6; June 4, 14, 15; Dec. 10
Warring - Aug. 6; Oct. 8
Waters - Apr. 14
Watkins - Apr. 5; June 10; Sept. 14
Watley - Dec. 13
Watling - Nov. 15
Watson - Apr. 5; Aug. 13; Sept. 10, 13; Nov. 3, 15; Dec. 12
Watts - Feb. 8; Mar. 7; May 6; July 3, 6; Sept. 10
Waugh - Jan. 12
Waul - Feb. 6; Mar. 6
Waygand - July 14
Weaver - June 4; July 14; Sept. 10
Webb - Jan. 6; Apr. 7; May 8; July 7; Sept. 13; Dec. 14
Webster - June 3
Weekly - Nov. 14
Weeks - Mar. 4; July 4
Weeling - Dec. 12
Weights - Dec. 12
Weilknecht - Sept. 3
Weinert - Nov. 8
Weisenburg - June 6
Weis - Oct. 12
Well - Jan. 12
Wells - Mar. 3; Apr. 15; Aug. 5, 7; Dec. 7
Werth - Feb. 5
West - Feb. 15; June 14; July 7; Aug. 14, 15; Oct. 5, 13, 14; Nov. 14; Dec. 13
Westall - Jan. 3
Westbrook(s) - Jan. 12; July 14
Westerman - Dec. 15
Westmoreland - Dec. 14
Wetherby - June 3
Wetz - Nov. 8
Whaling - Nov. 10
Wharlock - Mar. 3
Wharton - Jan. 12; Sept. 6
Whatley - Mar. 9; Dec. 13
Wheatley - Sept. 13
Wheeler - Jan. 6; Feb. 12; July 3, 7; Aug. 8; Oct. 8; Nov. 13
Wheelock - Oct. 14
Whetstone - Aug. 15
Willock - Oct. 15
Whisenhunt - Sept. 13
Whitaker - Jan. 6; Feb. 3, 5; Mar. 3, 4, 5, 6; Sept. 10
Whitcomb - Dec. 7
White - Jan. 2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 12; Feb. 3, 5; Mar. 3, 4, 5, 6; Apr. 5, 6, 8, 10; May 7; June 3, 4, 10, 14; July 3, 5; Aug. 3, 4, 5; Sept. 6, 13; Oct. 7; Nov. 10, 13
Whitehead - Mar. 7
Whitesides - Jan. 2
Whitfield - Nov. 13
Whitmire - Nov. 15
Whitley - Feb. 3; Mar. 9
Whitlow - Apr. 10
Whittenburg - Oct. 13
Whittington - Dec. 4
Whitson - Aug. 4
Whitworth - Dec. 5
Wickman - May 8
Wicksler - Nov. 8
Wickson - Feb. 4, 5; May 6
Wideman - Sept. 6, 7
Widman - Sept. 5
Wier - June 3
Wiggins - Mar. 6
Wilbanks - June 10
Wilbarger - Nov. 4
Wilborn - Apr. 5
Wilburn - Mar. 4; Apr. 6; June 10
Wilday - July 3
Wildbarger - Oct. 13
Wiles - Apr. 7
Wiley - Feb. 15; July 4, 14; Oct. 5
Wilhall - Jan. 2
Willhelm - May 6
Wilhome - June 10
Wilkinson - Nov. 14
Wilkes - Apr. 12
Wilkins - Jan. 15; Sept. 8
Wilkinson - Jan. 10; Feb. 8; July 13; Aug. 15
Willeise - Feb. 5
Willey - Oct. 6
Williams - Jan. 4, 8, 10; Feb. 4, 7, 8, 10, 13; Mar. 3, 4, 5, 6; Apr. 5, 7, 14, 15; June 10; July 12, 13, 15; Aug. 3, 4, 9; Sept. 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 14; Oct. 5, 7, 8, 14; Nov. 3, 6, 10, 13, 14; Dec. 3, 4, 6, 13
Williamson - Jan. 10, 12; June 4; Aug. 6; Sept. 10; Oct. 8; Nov. 4
Willingham - June 10
Willis - Jan. 10; Apr. 7; July 12; Nov. 4
Willison - Sept. 13
Willoughby - Mar. 15
Wills - Feb. 7
Willshire - June 10
Wilson - Feb. 10; Mar. 4, 5; Apr. 5, 6; May 6, 8, 13; June 10, 12; July 3, 4, 14; Aug. 6, 13, 15; Sept. 13; Oct. 15; Nov. 14, 15; Dec. 5, 6, 12
Wimble - Sept. 6
Winborn - Feb. 5
Windham - Mar. 5; June 15
Windsor - Mar. 5
Wines - Dec. 15
Winfree - May 7
Winfrey - July 13
Winfry - May 7
Wing - Nov. 10
Wingfield - Jan. 6
Winn - July 12; Oct. 12; Dec. 5, 14
Winston - Jan. 7; Feb. 5
Winton - Aug. 15
Wise - Feb. 15; Apr. 7; May 9
Wiser - Sept. 10
Wiskam - July 4
Witherspoon - Sept. 5; Oct. 12; Nov. 13, 14
Withrow - Oct. 5
Witty - June 3
Wolf - Mar. 4
Wolf(e) - Feb. 7
Wolfenbarger - Aug. 13
Wolford - Dec. 14
Womack - Jan. 6; Dec. 15
Wood - Jan. 15; Feb. 5, 7, 8; Mar. 5, 13; June 15; July 3; Aug. 9; Sept. 8, 14; Oct. 7; Nov. 14; Dec. 13
Woodland - Apr. 7
Woodridge - Oct. 7
Woods - June 10; Aug. 13; Sept. 6, 10; Oct. 14
Woodsworth - Aug. 6; Sept. 10
Woodward - Jan. 2, 6; Feb. 8; June 6, Oct. 7
Woodworth - Apr. 5
Woody - Aug. 14
Wooley - Dec. 12
Woolsey - May 8
Wootan - Apr. 6
Wooten - Feb. 12; Aug. 6; Sept. 10
Worsham - Jan. 8
Wortham - Dec. 13
Worthan - Sept. 7
Worthy - Sept. 10
Wray - July 14
Wreay - Sept. 14
Wren - June 10; July 14
Wrigley - Oct. 8
Wright - Jan. 10, 15; Mar. 7, 15; Apr. 7; May 6, 7; June 10; July 3, 14; Sept. 10, 13; Nov. 7, 13, 14; Dec. 7, 13, 14
Wuner - July 3
Wyman - Sept. 13
Wynn - Sept. 7; Nov. 3
Yandle - Apr. 7
Yarborough - June 4
Yates - Sept. 14
Ybarbo - Mar. 3, 4, 6; Apr. 6, 7, 8, 11
Yeager - Feb. 8; June 10, 15
Yeamans - Oct. 8
Yerkins - Feb. 4
Yocum - July 12; Dec. 3
York - Jan. 2; Feb. 3, 5; Dec. 12
Young - Jan. 10; Feb. 12; July 13; Aug. 3, 6, 13, 14; Oct. 15; Nov. 14
Youngblood - Oct. 4
Zallicaffeer - Aug. 14
Zavala - Dec. 7
Zembower - Feb. 14
Zerna - Nov. 7
Zervan - Dec. 7
Zillenger - Dec. 4
Zimmermann - Sept. 3
Zuber - Sept. 8
Zumwalt - May 6